

DISPENSATIONS SEASONS & TIMES



GEORGE AKALONU

Dispensations, Seasons and Times

We strongly believe in the biblical principle freely you receive, freely give. This eBook version is released to you, absolutely free of charge. There are no Babylonian copyright restrictions except this: Do not use them to print books! Otherwise, use them to teach, train and help other saints and ministers to grow in grace and be trained to serve the Lord more productively! We welcome support from those who will pray and those who will give financially to keep this Kingdom Culture project available to the remnant. To support this project financially use this link: <https://www.paypal.me/kingdombooksclub>

Scriptures marked KJV are taken from the KING JAMES VERSION (KJV): KING JAMES VERSION, public domain.

ISBN:

Library of Congress Control Number:

Published by Kingdom Books Club
P.O. Box 741686, San Diego, CA 92174

Editorial Team

An organic team is at work used by Holy Spirit to make these revelations available to the Body of Yeshua, Jesus.

Author, Apostle George Akalonu

Publisher, Pastor Grace Akalonu

Managing Editor, Apostle Dr. Katherine Jones (San Diego, California)

Registrar, Minister Stephanie Foster (Chicago, Illinois)

Prophet Kandis Carney (Houston, Texas)

Apostle Pat Gowera (Harare, Zimbabwe)

Seema Kale (Dubai, United Arab Emirates)

Elijah Jawon Louis Banks (Kilgore, Texas)

Jasmine Marshall (London, United Kingdom)

Taria Waldrop-Dean (Pottstown, Pennsylvania)

Janis Crew (West Branch, Iowa)

Toshia Banks (Kilgore, Texas)

Denise Ngari (Kilgore, Texas)

Brittney McCarty (Kilgore, Texas)

Rebecca English (Columbia, South Carolina)

Adeola Akintoye (London, United Kingdom)

Otha Bell (Georgetown, Texas)

Zummie Chinwendu Ebere-Nwadozi (Toronto, Canada)

Karen Phillips (Tyler, Texas)

Patti Mkwanazi (Johannesburg, Gauteng)

Benedicte Musanga Mulyangote (Kanye, Botswana)

Norbet Ceejay Ekeogu (London, United Kingdom)

Table of Contents

Editorial Team.....	iii
Foreword.....	vi
Use of Hebraic Names of the Most High.....	vii
Preface for the Kingdom Culture Series	viii
Chapter 1: Preamble + Introduction	1
Chapter 2 Tracking the offspring of Noah:	16
Chapter 3 The Dispensation and Mantle of Shem	26
Chapter 4 The Dispensation and Mantle of Japheth ...	48
Chapter 5 Rebuilding the Broken Tabernacle of Ham .	65
Chapter 6 Evidence of Africa’s Relevance + Redemptive Purpose	77
Chapter 7 Corruption of the Hamitic Dispensation	93
Chapter 8 Assignment of the Church out of Ham	110
Chapter 9 The Hamitic Dispensation is to mainstream Kingdom Culture	134
Chapter 10 Ham’s Only Hope	151
Chapter 11 The Omega Church and Omega Chapter	166
Chapter 12 The Omega Church and Omega Chapter Part 2	186
Chapter 13 15 Critical Truths that will also define the Omega Church.....	205
Chapter 14 Divine Charge to the Remnant	230
Postscript	267
Masterclass Curriculum	268
Masterclass Mentors	271
Principal Officers.....	273

Other Books by George Akalonu	274
About the Author	275

Foreword

All saints who have been part of the process of birthing this Kingdom Culture resource are acknowledged in both the imprint page as well as the postscript. To Elohim is all the glory for release of His Grace, in 21 years, to apprehend His Heart and download same for distribution to the Kingdom Church!

Use of Hebraic Names of the Most High

Yahweh, Elohim, Yeshua. During our walk with the Lord, we discovered by leading of Holy Spirit how fundamentally flawed was the intrusion of Rome into the gospel from 4th Century AD. Replacement Theology led Rome to take away all Hebraic/Jewish connections as root of what is now called the Christian Faith. What He has led us to do is to call our Father by the Name He revealed Himself to Israel which is Yahweh. In the same way, rather than call our Creator by the generic title God, we find it more appropriate to call Him by the Hebraic Name He revealed to humanity through Moses which is Elohim. The Name, Elohim properly conveys His Unity in Plurality as Father, Son, and Holy Spirit! We also call our King the Name His Father gave Him, Yeshua as well as the Anglicized translation, Jesus derived from the Greek translation, Ioseus.

We do this as led by Holy Spirit, not as part of the so-called sacred Names movement. Neither do we subscribe to the legalistic methods of Judaizers intent on dragging saints into the dead works and rituals of Judaism. We do not condemn or malign those who have not yet caught this depth of revelation. Please feel free to call the Most High by what He reveals to you and what you are comfortable with.

Preface for the Kingdom Culture Series

We have tarried before the Lord for some time to receive a rhema concerning how to introduce the books in the series you are about to read. He directed us to share a little bit of how He ordered our steps over a 21-year period between 1996-2017. In 1996, the Lord called us out of denominationalism to serve His Body and Kingdom. As we resigned from a Pastoral calling and began to serve Him and the Body in a community in Africa (Owerri, Imo State of Nigeria), we held on to one critical vision He released beginning August 1996. At that time, we joined other saints to lament the sad state of Africa on almost all fronts of life. It was surreal to hear the Lord comfort us by saying He had appointed His Church in Africa as instrument of a quick work: Rescuing His Kingdom program in the earth realm from corruption in preparation for the return of King Yeshua, Jesus.

In August 2006, He directed us to relocate to London which as centre of the world would make our Acts 1:8 assignment more impactful on a global scale. Looking back, because we did not see it then, it is significant that it was 100 years after Azusa Street Revival that the Lord in 2006 birthed Global School of Ministry as a catalyst of Reformation, Restoration, and Revival. Again, we did not see clearly then how extensively it was to be used to rediscover Truths which were missed out by Martin Luther in the Protestant Reformation of 1517.

Interestingly, the Lord used various means to make it clear what He was about to do was not raise a man or woman, like Martin Luther was raised

prominently and publicly. But rather activate a company of saints worldwide with understanding of Him and the Church. A company of saints who embrace His Kingdom pattern and take their place as His sons who would do all His will. In this regard, the Lord made it clear the election of His Church in Africa was not for the purpose of building an 'African Cultural Church'. The wider and more strategic scope was to use it to use His remnant 'out of the seed of Ham' to impact and connect His seed out of Shem and Japheth to constitute the fourth race which is the Elect Remnant or 'one new man' spoken of by Apostle Paul.

In other words, the focus of the Lord was simply to use the Global School of Ministry project to activate His elect remnant to walk in unity of the Faith. And, be empowered to represent Him and the Kingdom right where they are in various corners of the world where He preserved them from the claws of Babylon. It was then Holy Spirit provided illumination of this anchor scripture:

Romans 11:5 (KJV) 5 Even so then at this present time also there is a remnant according to the election of grace.

There is a simple, yet grand key to understand the fundamental difference between the Martin Luther Protestant Reformation and the Kingdom Culture project. The Reformation of Martin Luther was designed to 'Protest' some of the dogma and practices of the Roman Catholic Church when he received revelation of their unbiblical origins.

The Kingdom Culture project, on the other hand, is designed to take the Church back to what it was before the Roman Empire embraced the larger wing

of the Church which was tired of persecution and martyrdom in the 4th Century. In other words, through the Kingdom Culture project, the Omega or End Time Church will be a logical conclusion of what had started in the Alpha or First Century Church.

Unlike other reformation projects before it, Kingdom Culture, through the Global School of Ministry and annual Master Class series of the Global Advanced Mentorship Program have two simple keys: Get the Church back into the 'School' Paradigm where Study of the Word is central to both congregational and general ministry. Second, to challenge all saints to receive the Four-dimensional work of Holy Spirit: He Is the Seal of redemption; He uses the Word to Transform Life of Believers from inside out, He Unites saints to live as one indivisible Body of Yeshua notwithstanding their locations or sects; He releases Power through which saints are able to demonstrate the awesome powers of the Risen Yeshua, Jesus!

These are accomplished when leaders and saints sincerely and diligently embrace the ministry of Holy Spirit and the Word through the T>T>E>A>R process. It is one where leaders are used by Holy Spirit to:

Teach saints the whole counsel of Holy Scriptures

Train saints to discover and take their places as effective members of the Body of Yeshua

Equip saints with what it takes to walk in victory through mentorship and support

Activate the Gifts and callings of Holy Spirit which may lie dormant in them

Release the saints into productive ministry. This may be by public ordination or Commissioning during ministry events.

500 years after the Protestant Reformation of 1517, the Lord Yeshua, Jesus is activating throughout the earth realm this framework. The framework through which Holy Spirit will undertake training of Reformers who will receive proper understanding of the Pauline Epistles and Master Plan of the true Kingdom Church contained therein, and build individual lives, ministries and congregations accordingly.

This Kingdom Culture project involves release of 40 books on dedicated websites where all saints worldwide who desire to discover, pursue and fulfil their callings as the Royal Priesthood after the order of Melchizedeck can find the teaching resources to train in the comfort of their own homes. On the other hand, these 40 books will put in the hands of the great company of elect ministers across the world who know the flock is not theirs but Yeshua's. These books are tools with which to systematically transform the operating systems of the ministries committed to their trust from 'Theatres' to 'Schools'. These books collectively make up the curriculum with which to launch their own Global School of Ministry project.

The curriculum will ensure every two or three years, fresh sets of fit for-purpose ministers of the gospel who will serve the Lord with all their hearts are produced. All 40 books on the websites constitute what it takes to root out the leaven of Babylon derived from our various experiences with Christian Religion. They therefore constitute what we need to

embrace and walk in true Kingdom Culture. It is through ministry of the Word that the Church will be prepared and made ready for return of her Groom:

Ephesians 5:25-27 (KJV) 25 Husbands, love your wives, even as Christ also loved the church, and gave himself for it; 26 that he might sanctify and cleanse it with the washing of water by the word, 27 That he might present it to himself a glorious church, not having spot, or wrinkle, or any such thing; but that it should be holy and without blemish.

Please intentionally study this and the other resources in the series prayerfully under unction of Holy Spirit with your Bible to confirm all the points made. As you train, necessity is upon you to make your vessel available for Holy Spirit to use to transmit these empowering truths to other saints who yearn for empowerment!

Psalms 68:11 (KJV) 11 The Lord gave the word: great was the company of those that published it.

2 Timothy 2:2 (KJV) 2 And the things that thou hast heard of me among many witnesses, the same commit thou to faithful men, who shall be able to teach others also.

May Elohim, our heavenly Father make you the instrument of His Grace He designed you to be!

Chapter 1: Preamble + Introduction

Text: Genesis Chapter 9:18-28; Genesis 10:1-32;
Genesis 11:10-32

A. Prologue

From 1996, the Sovereign Lord took us through an extraordinary paradigm shift. Pastor Grace and this vessel were born and grew up in Africa and went through one of the most horrendous civil wars in the history of the continent. Despite the exceedingly great resources Elohim God blessed the continent with; the scale of poverty was simply mind-boggling. The moral bankruptcy and corruption of leadership was enough to confuse. We saw unstable political systems which kow towed to “big men” who were elevated above constitutions and systems of governance. Not a few saints despaired over the blight that was Africa, encompassing almost all realms of life.

Even in the gloom, there was a glimmer of light which showed Elohim God had great things in mind for the bedraggled continent. Elohim began to speak through various vessels that His visitation would come upon the land and people before the return of Yeshua, Jesus. Elohim however began to show He would work with a remnant of His who bore the burden of the continent to deal with some of its critical foundational failures based on 2 Chronicles 7:13-14.

It was that same year when the Lord finally delivered us from the spirit of denomination and religion, making it clear our calling would be as part

of the instruments of bringing to pass some of the things already determined in the heavens concerning the present phase of the Kingdom. In a real sense, that fresh encounter led to the resignation of this vessel from a budding denominational Pastorate in Owerri, Imo State in Eastern Nigeria and the beginning of an Apostolic Mandate part of whose fruit is the Global School of Ministry which is preparing saints to live and minister according to the Bible and prepare properly for the imminent return of Yeshua, Jesus.

When the Lord opened the doors of the United States for missionary work, there was opportunity to see, firsthand, the pains and problems which the African American Community faced and the irony of their struggle to survive amidst extreme wealth. Connecting the situation in Africa and its prime Diaspora presented a new reality: **There must be something foundational that the Black race had not dug up, acknowledged and dealt with.** Unfortunately, there was a dangerous level of indifference and apathy. Many just did not want to be bothered. Many were focused on “making it” and finding acceptance with the more fortunate European American neighbours.

In 1997, Elohim God dramatically presented us with an extraordinary crossroad experience. He blessed our family business with a profitable contract. It was pure with no kick back or kick forward of any sort involved. We did not campaign or hustle. The contract came to us, right in the comfort of our home, Ebenezer Court in Aladinma Housing Estate, Owerri. After executing same, we were faced with two options.

The first was to use that wealth as springboard to get more wealth and perfect our calling in the marketplace. In that case, money would become a central plank of our identity. The second option was to allow the Lord to guide us into the deeper waters of Apostolic Ministry to the Body of Yeshua, Jesus to prepare the way for return of the King of Kings. This second option meant we had to make Elohim God our sole sufficiency and begin to live by faith and trust in HIM ALONE. As led by the Lord, we chose the second option. In so doing, we had and still have perfect peace in the absolute reliance on Him. In so doing, we had no idea we had passed a fundamental test which He set before us! One day, there will be time and space to speak more particularly of these significant moments in our walk with Abba and His Yeshua, Jesus.

We have gone to the unprecedented level of exposure of some of the issues which are fit only for our memoirs because the direction Elohim led us was essential for repudiation of a particular spirit which plagued Africa: The spirit of self-interest. The second spirit, that of lack of order and submission to authority (with the notable exception of the Yoruba of Western Nigeria and some tribes across Africa) needed to be dealt with. The Lord was to do this again dramatically when He connected us with Apostle Vance & Debbie of Arise Ministries International, Austin Texas between December 2000 and May 2001. Here we were, amid a budding ministry which was well received by the Body of Elohim Jesus in the city.

After we organized with some brethren, the First Apostolic & Prophetic Conference for the Russells in

May 2001, we faced another crossroad. Option one was to wish them bye and focus on our ministry called Arise and Shine Strategic Ministries. The second would require us to keep “our” ministry on hold and focus on growing the bigger vision to the Body committed to Apostles Vance & Debbie. That was how Arise Ministries International became a prime part of our burden and responsibility until its transformation in 2004 to International Ministers Fellowship, following withdrawal by Apostle Vance & Debbie from leadership of the global network to concentrate on the family Church in Austin.

Again, the grace of Elohim was poured into our souls to see that in the Kingdom, it does not matter who He uses to bring forth a vision. We all are called to see beyond the vessel and focus on attainment of the divine purpose. Elohim eventually used our embrace of Apostle Vance as Mentor and Covering to deal with some cultural strongholds in us as people born in the Igbo tribe that became a pathway to be purged of the sin of lack of submission to authority. The Lord was gracious to let us know that successfully passing through the process of true mentorship and walking under authority was a needed route for us to walk in the level of authority He had ordained for us. Please bear these two experiences in mind as we delve into the heart of what may well be one of the most outstanding downloads we received from Elohim God: Course 131: Dispensations, Seasons and Times.

B. Course Objectives

This course is designed to enable participants to understand the prophetic timeline of Elohim’s dealing with humanity – from Adam till the

Kingdom is fully restored. The dispensations are presented from both the divine and the human perspectives. Even within the context of the Church, there is an incisive analysis of the dealings of Elohim God with the sons of men, explaining how the gospel programme has progressed from a Semitic activated through a Japhethic driven and enlarged to the present Hamitic dominated project which will lead to full emergence of the dispensation of the remnant of Elohim God comprising His elect from all three branches of the human tree that constitute His one new man.

C. Introduction

When we open our hearts to Holy Spirit, there is no limit to His capacity and ability to give us insight into the mind of The Father and grant us understanding of even the most complex of life issues. Since the beginning of time, certain things have shaped the course of world history which on the surface, appear isolated. When however we put all that has happened in the right context, we begin to see the amazing fact that He worked out the end from the beginning and is ever willing to reveal the deepest secrets of the ages to those who are ready to hear and understand, just as Daniel, Joseph and other vessels who sought His face for clarity on hidden issues of life.

This course was a difficult one to develop and teach because many people tend to be trapped in the past and exhibit raw emotions when their roots are dug up and brought to light. But Elohim made it clear that understanding and dealing with the past through representational repentance is the grand

key for dealing with it as the basis of pressing into a glorious new pleasure!

Though the first part of the revelation was given in 2006, it took 10 years for the first documentation to be made. We needed more wisdom and maturity to teach the course with grace and wisdom, so it would minister healing and deliverance to those who hear. It was only through the Global School of Ministry that the first part of the revelation was released. Through the Master Class, we received greater grace to adapt various aspects of this course to teach students the Lord brought our way. We urge all those who are reading and studying to avoid cherry-picking of which parts of the course they prefer. It is needful to patiently receive all the Truth in context as Holy Spirit breathes His Light upon the Word to make it come alive. When this is combined with end time prophecies, the march of history and burdens Elohim laid on this vessel, the balanced outcome will be clearer.

The New Beginning of Humanity after The Flood

One of the most neglected portions of scripture which many actually skip is the story of the fresh beginning of life after the flood. It is a fact that even little children know and understand the story of Noah and how he and his family escaped the destruction that came upon the world via the great flood in Genesis 7 and 8. However, only a few people realize Genesis chapters 9 and 10 are as significant as Genesis chapter 1. These two chapters outline, in clear terms, the fresh beginning Elohim God granted humankind after the flood. They document how the

whole of mankind sprung up from Noah, the Patriarch of the human race.

They also document HOW HIS SONS TREATED HIM IN A MOMENT OF MOMENTARY FALL AND HOW HIS RESPONSE TO THEIR ACTIONS ON THAT FATEFUL DAY SHAPED THE COURSE OF HISTORY FOR THOUSANDS OF YEARS! We will therefore prayerfully study Genesis chapters 9 and 10 in detail to understand what Elohim God is saying concerning the dispensations of man. We refer to the three dispensations as: The Semitic, Japhethic and Hamitic eras relative to the gospel programme or Elohim God's dealings with mankind for the purpose of reconciling mankind to Himself.

D. Answers to critical life questions

This course will enable us to gain deeper understanding of the Holy Scriptures and the March of History. It will bring greater clarity on these issues:

1. Why our Lord Jesus Christ, in His earthly incarnation, descended from the race of Shem.
2. Why Africa has suffered servitude on many fronts through the course of History.
3. Why Europeans have been adventurous, imbued with the frontier spirit that enabled them to expand civilization in all fronts.

Derived from some connected issues in world history, we will be able to understand:

4. How and Why the black race seems to feature prominently in the gospel programme in this end time and what is in store for Africa and its Diaspora as a result.
5. The kind of gospel God expects from Africa and its Diaspora.

6. The dispensation of the remnant and how it features the emergence of a new race which Satan, the worldly system and humankind cannot easily understand or put in a box or label.

E. Topical Outline

The foundational scripture we shall break down, as the Holy Spirit inspires, and leads is:

Genesis 9:20-27 (KJV) 20 And Noah began to be an husbandman, and he planted a vineyard: 21 And he drank of the wine, and was drunken; and he was uncovered within his tent. 22 And Ham, the father of Canaan, saw the nakedness of his father, and told his two brethren without. 23 And Shem and Japheth took a garment, and laid it upon both their shoulders, and went backward, and covered the nakedness of their father; and their faces were backward, and they saw not their father's nakedness. 24 And Noah awoke from his wine, and knew what his younger son had done unto him. 25 And he said, Cursed be Canaan; a servant of servants shall he be unto his brethren. 26 And he said, Blessed be the LORD God of Shem; and Canaan shall be his servant. 27 God shall enlarge Japheth, and he shall dwell in the tents of Shem; and Canaan shall be his servant.

Let us take note of the following sequence in the story of Genesis chapter 9

1. **Verses 18-19:**

18 And the sons of Noah, that went forth of the ark, were Shem, and Ham, and Japheth: and Ham is the father of Canaan. 19 These

are the three sons of Noah: and of them was the whole earth overspread.

The whole earth was repopulated after the flood with Noah, his wife, three sons and their spouses. In other words, **EVERYBODY ON EARTH TODAY and ALL PEOPLE GROUPS, BY WHATEVER NAME CALLED OR ALIAS, IRRESPECTIVE OF THEIR HABITATS OR LOCATIONS** have their ultimate root in any of the three children of Noah. This is the import of these scriptures: Genesis 9:18, 19; Genesis 10:1, 32.

2. Verses 20-21:

20 And Noah began to be an husbandman, and he planted a vineyard: 21 And he drank of the wine, and was drunken; and he was uncovered within his tent.

Noah stumbled and was drunk unto a stupor. The man who had the remarkable testimony of finding grace in the sight of the Almighty; who heaven bore testimony as the **ONLY RIGHTEOUS MAN** in the whole earth and who Elohim God purposed to establish a covenant with (Genesis 6:8,8-22) became drunk and as he slipped into a stupor and had his clothes uncovered. He was naked at home where there were other people! The lesson that even righteous people can stumble cannot be lost here. Secondly, we see Noah's failure as an authority was **NOT** an acceptable excuse for any of his children to misbehave or take advantage of his vulnerabilities.

3. Responses of Noah's 3 Sons to His nakedness (Genesis 9:21-23)

3.1. Ham. Ham responded to the ugly sight of his father's nakedness as follows:

22 And Ham, the father of Canaan, saw the nakedness of his father, and told his two brethren without.

- i. He saw it, meaning, he did not just chance on his father's nakedness but actually looked intently or gazed at it.
- ii. He mocked his father's condition, took advantage of his father's weakness.
- iii. He called on his brothers to join him in his sin.

Significance/implications of Ham's action/sin:

- i. By his action, he repudiated the spirit of sonship in him and was operated as a hireling;
- ii. He exhibited an ingrained spirit of rebellion; lack of respect and honour for authority.
- iii. His willingness to invite his brothers to join him in mocking their naked father is indicative of a severe moral failure and profane spirit akin to those of other people who despised righteous authority like Reuben (1 Chronicles 5:1), Esau (Genesis 25:29-34) and Saul; (1 Samuel 15:1-30). They missed it once and never really had a second chance (Hebrews 12:14-17). How sad!

3.2. Shem and Japheth. Shem and Japheth responded differently.

Genesis 9:23 (KJV) 23 And Shem and Japheth took a garment, and laid it upon both their shoulders, and went backward, and covered the nakedness of their father; and their faces were backward, and they saw not their father's nakedness.

- i. They acted with utmost nobility and respect for their father, even if he did

not seem to deserve honour by his drunken conduct.

- ii. They refused to partake of their brother's sin when he called them to come and behold the uncovered Noah
- iii. They sought for, obtained and took a garment, marched backwards and covered their father without seeing his nakedness.

Significance: Though they were born of the same parents and lived in the same house, their attitude to the same challenge were different. Never follow a multitude to do evil nor allow yourself to be swept away by the besetting sins that afflict your friends or generation. Even in church, do not be a partaker in the sins of rebellion, evil speaking against authority or profanity. Do not be amongst the number who carry magnifying glasses looking for weaknesses in leaders. Certainly, avoid brethren who sow seeds of discord amongst brethren and are bold to speak against authorities God has set in His house in the name of boldness.

NOAH'S Reaction to his son's conduct (Genesis 9:24-25)

Curse on Ham (Genesis 9:24-25)

24 And Noah awoke from his wine, and knew what his younger son had done unto him. 25 And he said, Cursed be Canaan; a servant of servants shall he be unto his brethren.

A curse is a negative pronouncement made to constrain the destiny of an individual or people. Curses are verbal pronouncements that have their potency derivable from the spiritual standing of the

person making the declarations (Proverbs 26:2). The curse of Noah on Ham had these dimensions:

- i. An accursed destiny. This meant a life of struggle, hard labour and sweat to obtain the basic necessities of life.
- ii. A life of servitude to Shem and 5. This meant Ham and his offspring were going to serve both Shem and Japheth.

Significance: It must be borne in mind that Noah was the patriarch of the entire human family. He was the authority which Elohim God set over the world. His words were bound to be powerful carrying the full weight of his standing as His delegated authority.

Elohim God did not curse or bless any of Noah's children. Noah exercised his own discretionary wisdom and Elohim God's only role was to endorse whatever His authority proclaimed. We should bear in mind that likewise, we have the power, with our tongue, to bless or curse and the way we exercise it will affect the destiny of our children and those we lead! Let us be careful how we use the tongue when people under us offend because their destinies may be at stake!

It is noteworthy that David recognized the power of authority in Saul. Even when he had lost the kingdom in God's sight, David refused to take advantage of Saul and his weaknesses (1 Samuel 24:6-12; 1 Samuel 26:1-16). Beware of crossing lines with delegated authority. Beware of the sword in their hands (Romans 13:1-7). If you cannot function in good conscience under a delegated authority, the best option is to quit quietly rather than to stay on and fight, directly or indirectly.

If the authority falls into sin, intercede and share what you know with his or her covering only, leaving them to take it up. Even in a family setting, the authority of husbands (Ephesians 5:22-24) and fathers and or both parents towards their children is unassailable (Ephesians 6:1-3). Ham's one-time sin and its consequences reminds us of the fate of Reuben in Genesis 49:3-4; 1 Chronicle 5:1 and King Saul who half obeyed God (1 Samuel 15:22-23).

Blessings on Shem (Verse 26)

26 And he said, Blessed be the LORD God of Shem; and Canaan shall be his servant.

A blessing is a positive pronouncement from one in authority which projects into the future of a recipient to create an atmosphere conducive for prosperity to flourish. Blessings lead to destinies that have the benefit of the spiritual and moral weight of the one pronouncing the blessing. Specifically, this is the blessing pronounced on Shem:

- i. To produce the Messiah promised in Genesis 3:15 who would be Lord of humanity
- ii. The mantle of prosperity whereby everything they lay their hands to do will flourish anywhere he and his offspring live (in tents connotes no specific dwelling place but a global mindedness!)
- iii. Access to cheap labour from Ham and his offspring

Significance: When a duly constituted authority pronounces a blessing, his covering is in effect released to ward off evil that wants to come against the person who is blessed. Hebrews 13:7, 17 tells us all authorities have the option to render a report of

joy or grief to Elohim God concerning those who are under their charge. In any place you find yourself, please endeavour to connect to the mystery of blessing in the hand of the delegated authority He placed over your life.

Blessings on Japheth

To his son Japheth, Noah pronounced in verses 27, these blessings:

27 God shall enlarge Japheth, and he shall dwell in the tents of Shem; and Canaan shall be his servant.

- i. Divine enlargement of territory
- ii. Divine prosperity to attend his endeavours
- iii. Access to cheap labour from Ham and his offspring.

Before we close this chapter, let it be noted: Knowing the truth is the first step to dealing with the Past! If we know our ancestral foundations, we will be equipped with the tools to travail in representational repentance, just like Daniel, until the ministry of the Blood of Yeshua takes effect to correct faulty foundations.

John 8:32 (KJV) 32 And ye shall know the truth, and the truth shall make you free.

To pretend faulty foundations do not matter is to build life and ministry on quicksand as the Book of Psalms says!

Psalms 11:3 (KJV) 3 If the foundations be destroyed, what can the righteous do?

Assignment

(1). Please explain why Noah was Patriarch/Father of the entire human race.

(2). Please summarise the events of Genesis 9:20-27 indicating who of the 3 sons got cursed or blessed by Noah.

Chapter 2 Tracking the offspring of Noah: locating them in world history

A snapshot and summary

Text: Genesis 9:18-19; Genesis 10:1-32; Genesis 11:10-32

It is astonishing that so-called bible scholars are shy to engage head long with this very significant turning point in the affairs of mankind offered by Genesis chapters 9 and 10. It is also strange though a combination of history, archaeology, economics, exploration, the world of inventions, military exploits and everything else have borne out the reality of Noah's epic encounter with his three sons yet most Christians prefer the ostrich approach, afraid to accept the truth of history. If we have to believe the report of the Holy Scriptures, we have to do so in a complete sense, not cherry picking which sections we like because they appeal to our felt needs or justify our expectations.

From a biblical standpoint, there are pointers of what became the historical and geographical dispersion of the sons of Noah, through whom the whole world was re-populated after the flood.

Genesis 10:1-32 (KJV) 1 Now these are the generations of the sons of Noah, Shem, Ham, and Japheth: and unto them were sons born after the flood. 2 The sons of Japheth; Gomer, and Magog, and Madai, and Javan, and Tubal, and Meshech, and Tiras. 3 And the sons of Gomer; Ashkenaz, and Riphath, and Togarmah. 4 And the sons of Javan; Elishah, and Tarshish, Kittim, and Dodanim. 5 By these were the isles of the Gentiles divided in

their lands; every one after his tongue, after their families, in their nations. 6 And the sons of Ham; Cush, and Mizraim, and Phut, and Canaan. 7 And the sons of Cush; Seba, and Havilah, and Sabtah, and Raamah, and Sabtechah: and the sons of Raamah; Sheba, and Dedan. 8 And Cush begat Nimrod: he began to be a mighty one in the earth. 9 He was a mighty hunter before the Lord: wherefore it is said, Even as Nimrod the mighty hunter before the Lord. 10 And the beginning of his kingdom was Babel, and Erech, and Accad, and Calneh, in the land of Shinar. 11 Out of that land went forth Asshur, and builded Nineveh, and the city Rehoboth, and Calah, 12 And Resen between Nineveh and Calah: the same is a great city. 13 And Mizraim begat Ludim, and Anamim, and Lehabim, and Naphtuhim, 14 And Pathrusim, and Casluhim, (out of whom came Philistim,) and Caphtorim. 15 And Canaan begat Sidon his first born, and Heth, 16 And the Jebusite, and the Amorite, and the Girgashite, 17 And the Hivite, and the Arkite, and the Sinite, 18 And the Arvadite, and the Zemarite, and the Hamathite: and afterward were the families of the Canaanites spread abroad. 19 And the border of the Canaanites was from Sidon, as thou comest to Gerar, unto Gaza; as thou goest, unto Sodom, and Gomorrah, and Admah, and Zeboim, even unto Lasha. 20 These are the sons of Ham, after their families, after their tongues, in their countries, and in their nations. 21 Unto

Shem also, the father of all the children of Eber, the brother of Japheth the elder, even to him were children born. 22 The children of Shem; Elam, and Asshur, and Arphaxad, and Lud, and Aram. 23 And the children of Aram; Uz, and Hul, and Gether, and Mash. 24 And Arphaxad begat Salah; and Salah begat Eber. 25 And unto Eber were born two sons: the name of one was Peleg; for in his days was the earth divided; and his brother's name was Joktan. 26 And Joktan begat Almodad, and Sheleph, and Hazarmaveth, and Jerah, 27 And Hadoram, and Uzal, and Diklah, 28 And Obal, and Abimael, and Sheba, 29 And Ophir, and Havilah, and Jobab: all these were the sons of Joktan. 30 And their dwelling was from Mesha, as thou goest unto Sephar a mount of the east. 31 These are the sons of Shem, after their families, after their tongues, in their lands, after their nations. 32 These are the families of the sons of Noah, after their generations, in their nations: and by these were the nations divided in the earth after the flood.

Breaking Down the Genealogical and Ancestral Roots of People Groups of the World.

As said in an earlier chapter, all people groups of the world hailed from one man, Noah and all can trace their roots in him through any of his three sons: Shem, Ham and Japheth. It is necessary to avoid jumping the gun of human history. Let us be patient and take a forensic approach to understand some basic truths which will be critical for understanding how the end will pan out! To

celebrate the pain of any member of the human family or to exploit same for personal pecuniary gain, as some have done in the course of history, is indicative of a hard heart.

Shem (Verses 21-31)

His main lineages, counted from his first born Arphaxad, are the Semites of whom the Jews are the most prominent. Apart from the Jews, other people groups that hail from Shem include the Chaldeans, Assyrians, Persians (modern day Iran), the Arameans (modern day Syria) as well as many of the tribes that live between the Mediterranean and Caspian Seas. Their geographical spread is very small. However, they tend to be highly mobile and feel at home all over the world where they prosper in commerce and industry, the professions and in self-employment generally (Remember they dwell in 'tents').

Ham (Verses 6-20)

Descendants of Ham are generally called the Hamites or the Hamitic people. The bulk of them who moved south to Egypt

Psalm 105:23 (KJV) 23 Israel also came into Egypt; and Jacob sojourned in the land of Ham.

Psalm 105:27 (KJV) 27 They shewed his signs among them, and wonders in the land of Ham.

Psalm 106:22 (KJV) 21 They forgot God their saviour, which had done great things in Egypt; 22 Wondrous works in the land of Ham, and terrible things by the Red sea.

Some who dwelled in Ethiopia are called the Cushites, named after Ham's first born, Cush. It is

believed from this region, they migrated to various parts of Africa. They also include some of the tribes that lived in Canaan before Abraham came to start a lineage of God's elect people, the Hebrews. The Canaanites today include such specific people as the Philistines, people of Gaza and Sidon, the Hittites and Amorites. Africa and the Middle East is the geographical homeland of Ham and his offspring.

Japheth (Verses 2-5)

Japheth's descendants settled westward to occupy the territory now known as Europe and Asia Minor. This encompasses the various tribes of East and West Europe; include parts of Russia, the people called the Thracians and Scythians.

Mixed Races

It must be stated that over the course of history, interracial marriages and plunder of captives from war and slavery have created a situation where there are many people groups who are simply of mixed origin. That notwithstanding, the bulk of descendants of Ham are the black race with Africa as their homeland while some are spread across Asia and indigenous people groups of Australia, New Zealand and the Island Nations as well as South America; the bulk of Semites are in the Middle East and spread worldwide. The bulk of Japheth are found in Europe and its offspring in North and South America and the various nations of the earth where they settled.

Effects of Noah's Curse and Blessings on World History

No single event has affected world history as the events of Genesis 9. We need to forget emotion and survey world history in order to situate the precision

of Noah's words. A summary of key events and realities reveal the following facts:

1. Effect of Noah's blessings on Semites

- i. In the fullness of time, the Messiah that Noah spoke of "The Lord God of Shem", even our Lord Yeshua, Jesus, was born of that lineage in Bethlehem (Luke 3:36).
- ii. There is great favour of wealth, creation and multiplication on the Semites, especially the flagship people group of this race, the Jews.
- iii. Semites are highly unsettled. Apart from those living in the nation of Israel, Jews are highly dispersed, worldwide (Live in Tents). This is also true of their cousins, the tribes of the Middle East.

2. Effects of Noah's curse on Hamites

The servitude pronounced by Noah has been outstandingly fulfilled. Let us explore the various dimensions of the fulfilled prophecy:

- i. Canaanites are in bondage till today with a severely constrained economy and surviving on aid.
- ii. Indigenous Hamitic people of North Africa (Egyptians and other tribes of North Africa whose great achievements in science, technology and architecture evidenced by the Great Pyramids) were totally subdued by the Arabs. It is hard to conceive how a once great and influential culture could be so subjugated!
- iii. The Slave Trade ravaged Africa on two fronts:
 - The Trans Saharan trade and that of East Africa led to displacement of millions of

- blacks into forced slavery in the Middle East and Gulf coast.
- The Trans-Atlantic Slave Trade led to displacement of 25-40 million young African men and women to work the plantations of North & South America and the Caribbean as slaves.
- iv. Colonial rule in Africa was a period of real slavery as great African civilizations finally crumbled before European fire power. Such great Empires as that of Mansa Musa in the area now called Mali simply crumbled and have not risen again. Similar things have happened to the East and Southern regions of Africa with great civilizations disappearing.
 - v. Neo-Colonialism still holds sway in various parts of Africa as bad leaders mortgage the future of their peoples to the hands of their masters who live outside the continent. The resource rich continent of Africa is hungry, poor and wracked with such debilitating diseases as HIV Aids, Malaria, Tuberculosis and various water borne diseases while the wealth is used to build global economies located in other continents.
 - vi. The worst slavery is that of tyrants and tin pot dictators who seat as locusts and palmer worms ravaging the wellbeing of their people in demonic levels of extreme corruption which is mind boggling.
 - vii. The Apartheid system was one of the worst manifestations of servitude. Millions of Africans were subdued in their own nation by offspring of Europeans who proceeded to

appropriate the natural resources for themselves and reduced the indigenes to serfdom. Thank God for using authentic leaders like Nelson Mandela and his colleagues to close that dark chapter of human history.

3. Effect of the Blessing of Noah on Japheth's offspring

According to the blessings of Noah on Japheth, we see through the course of history that:

- i. **Europeans have been imbued and wired with a frontier spirit.** They tend to be restless, seeking to push the frontiers of ignorance back. In the process, they have recorded significant breakthrough in almost every realm of knowledge. In science, technology, military might, Japheth has excelled.
- ii. **Another dimension of expansion is in the area of exploration of new lands.** Europeans expanded their land area through the labours of people like Christopher Columbus and other explorers. From Europe, Japhethites today control North and South America, Australia and many other lands far beyond what had originally been allotted them. The Great nations of North America including USA and Canada are, biblically speaking, offspring of Europe!
- iii. **In the same way, the civilization that predominates the world system today – the western civilization is a Japhetic one.** European values rule the world. From the core languages for global transaction (English, Spanish, French, Italian), to the

judicial system, commercial and maritime standards; internet protocol, telecommunications to the Greenwich Mean Time, the world today is ruled by the values of Europe!

Significance point to note

Scripture is to be read, meditated on, understood and taught faithfully despite how or what we feel! In any case, the story of Genesis chapter 9 is not the end of the story. It is but the beginning. If we learn the right lessons and embrace the lessons, it becomes the beginning of a process which, though sad for the black race, for instance, offers a glimpse on what needs to be done to reverse the curse of Ham and tap into the full blessings offered by the eternal sacrifice of Yeshua, Jesus at the Cross. At Calvary, His Blood cancelled all handwritings of ordinances that were against and contrary to any member of the human family! (Galatians 3:13-18; Colossians 1:12-13, 2:11-15).

We say this because many people of African descent find this part of the Bible difficult to accept. Our counsel is this: relax for in course of time, as we shall see, Elohim reversed the situation of humanity and began to count people groups according to how they embraced or rejected His Son, Yeshua Ha Maschiach, Jesus the Messiah!

Acts 17:30-31 (KJV) 30 And the times of this ignorance God winked at; but now commandeth all men every where to repent: 31 Because he hath appointed a day, in the which he will judge the world in righteousness by that man whom he hath ordained; whereof he hath given assurance

unto all men, in that he hath raised him from the dead.

Matthew 19:30 (KJV) 30 But many that are first shall be last; and the last shall be first.

Matthew 20:16 (KJV) 16 So the last shall be first, and the first last: for many be called, but few chosen.

Let us stay tuned so we can hear the whole Chronicle and thus understand Elohim's dealings with humanity better!

Assignment

- (1). Please summarise the geographical locations in terms of Continents and regions where offspring of Noah: Shem, Ham and Japheth are concentrated.
- (2). Please mention at least two things Noah spoke of his 3 sons which have come to pass in the course of history regarding their descendants.

Chapter 3 The Dispensation and Mantle of Shem

Text: Genesis 9:26; Genesis 10:21-25; Genesis 11:10-26

A. Introduction

Recently, we began a ground-breaking study of the Dispensations of Man. We allowed the Holy Spirit to grant us deeper revelation on the seemingly obscure incident of Genesis 9:20-27 and saw how it has affected the history of mankind. We saw the effect of blessing and curses from a delegated authority, in this case, Noah, who was patriarch of the entire human family. Let us proceed to examine the Dispensation of Shem, the son of Noah often mentioned first and how the mantle of that branch of the human family came to rest on the Jews as an elect people of Elohim.

B. Definition of Terms

A mantle is the symbol of authority. It is, literally speaking, a piece of specially designated cloth that is used to indicate the pre-eminent status of one on whom it is wrapped upon. In 1 Kings 19:15-21, Elijah cast his mantle as the National Prophet of Israel on Elisha and the issue of his successor was settled! We use the term here to refer to the flagship people within a race who receive special privileges that define their redemptive mission.

C. Outcomes:

We expect these outcomes from this study:

1. A deeper understanding of the Holy Scriptures
2. An insight into how the Hebrews also known more generally as Jews came to receive the

mantle of Shem and the implications of this solid foundation on their destiny as a people.

3. An understanding of how Shem's lineage has run its lap of the gospel race which is to manifest the mystery of godliness and reconcile fallen humanity with the Creator through a specific personality called Yeshua Ha Mashiach, Jesus the Messiah.
4. An understanding into why anti-Semitism flourishes in every generation and the dangers thereof.
5. A deeper understanding of why the baton of Elohim God in the human relay race slipped off the Semitic race at a specific point in history and who received it.

D. How the Mantle of Shem came on the Jews

The mantle of Shem came upon the Jews through three avenues:

1. Election.

Election refers to the sovereign decision of Elohim, in exercise of His own free will, to choose a people for Himself. Election has always been a controversial topic because human beings try to figure out Divine things with a carnal mindset. Elohim's Election of a people or person for a specific purpose cannot be faulted by human beings otherwise He would not be the Supreme Ruler of the universe. Who has known His mind to be His counsellor? Of His own sovereign will He elected the Hebrews, even the offspring of Shem to be His oracles, teach His ordinances and show the world His ethical standards. He called them and set them apart as a people to shine as a bright light amongst the darkness of fallen humanity.

2. Inheritance of the First Born. (Genesis 11:10-32)

The accounts of Shem's lineage vary in Genesis 10:21-32 and Chapter 11. No reason is given for this discrepancy. It is open to question therefore whether biologically speaking, Elam or Arphaxad is the actual first born. What is very clear however is Arphaxad received the mantle of Shem ultimately as Chapter 11 indicates. We need to bear in mind that in the bible, there have been instances when first born children lost their inheritance and mantle due to gross sin or carelessness. The best known are Cain (Genesis 4:1- 15); Esau (Genesis 25:30-34), Reuben (Genesis 49:34 and 1 Chronicles 5:1-3).

We need to also remember the strange events of Genesis 38:1-26 where Judah, who took over the inheritance of ruler from Reuben, in turn passed the mantle of first born to Pharez, the product of his incestuous relationship with Tamar, his daughter in law. It is also instructive that in addressing Pharaoh, God categorically referred to Israel as His firstborn.

Exodus 4:22-23 (KJV) 22 And thou shalt say unto Pharaoh, Thus saith the LORD, Israel is my son, even my firstborn 23 And I say unto thee, Let my son go, that he may serve me: and if thou refuse to let him go, behold, I will slay thy son, even thy firstborn.

In Exodus 13:1-2, Exodus 34:19, Numbers 8:17 Elohim instituted the ordinance of the first born, an ordinance that carries the same weight as tithing and first fruits offering. It is interesting to note the Church, which ought to manifest the fullness of the divine counsel for instruction, edification, correction

and guidance, is filled with half knowledge. Virtually every preacher knows the power of release of the first fruits and tithing to Elohim. Proverbs 3:10 and Malachi 3:6-12 are very well known and used to motivate people to give to Him first before using the balance for personal needs. Shall we not much more recapture the holy essence of consecrating our firstborn children wholly to Him who gave them in the first place?

From Arphaxad, the lineage of Shem moved through Salah, Eber, Peleg, Reu, Serug, Nahor, Terah and Abraham with whom Elohim made a specific and definite covenant that was to establish the election of Hebrews as His special covenant people (See Genesis 11:1-26; 1 Chronicles 1:24-27). Luke 3:24-38 traces the genealogy of Yeshua, Jesus through this lineage of Elohim's First Born.

3. Faithfulness, Consecration & Commitment of Abraham.

Through faithfulness, Abraham secured for his offspring, by an immutable oath of Elohim, a place of pre-eminence and honour among all the people groups of the world. Genesis 12:1-4; Genesis 13; Genesis 15:1-21; Genesis 17:1-27; Genesis 22:1-18.

Genesis 12:1-3 (KJV) 1 Now the LORD had said unto Abram, Get thee out of thy country, and from thy kindred, and from thy father's house, unto a land that I will shew thee: 2 And I will make of thee a great nation, and I will bless thee, and make thy name great; and thou shalt be a blessing: 3 And I will bless them that bless thee, and curse him that curseth thee: and in thee shall all families of the earth be blessed.

Genesis 13:14-17 (KJV) 14 And the LORD said unto Abram, after that Lot was separated from him, Lift up now thine eyes, and look from the place where thou art northward, and southward, and eastward, and westward: 15 For all the land which thou seest, to thee will I give it, and to thy seed for ever. 16 And I will make thy seed as the dust of the earth: so that if a man can number the dust of the earth, then shall thy seed also be numbered. 17 Arise, walk through the land in the length of it and in the breadth of it; for I will give it unto thee.

Genesis 17:4-8 (KJV) 4 As for me, behold, my covenant is with thee, and thou shalt be a father of many nations. 5 Neither shall thy name any more be called Abram, but thy name shall be Abraham; for a father of many nations have I made thee. 6 And I will make thee exceeding fruitful, and I will make nations of thee, and kings shall come out of thee. 7 And I will establish my covenant between me and thee and thy seed after thee in their generations for an everlasting covenant, to be a God unto thee, and to thy seed after thee. 8 And I will give unto thee, and to thy seed after thee, the land wherein thou art a stranger, all the land of Canaan, for an everlasting possession; and I will be their God.

Genesis 22:15-18 (KJV) 15 And the angel of the LORD called unto Abraham out of heaven the second time, 16 And said, By myself have I sworn, saith the LORD, for because thou

hast done this thing, and hast not withheld thy son, thine only son: 17 That in blessing I will bless thee, and in multiplying I will multiply thy seed as the stars of the heaven, and as the sand which is upon the sea shore; and thy seed shall possess the gate of his enemies; 18 And in thy seed shall all the nations of the earth be blessed; because thou hast obeyed my voice.

It is significant to note that because Abraham passed all the tests set before him by Elohim, he secured a place of honour and pre-eminence for his off springs in His dealing with humanity and by so doing received the assurance that the Seed through Who the whole earth would be blessed.

Genesis 22:15-18 (KJV) 15 And the angel of the Lord called unto Abraham out of heaven the second time, 16 And said, By myself have I sworn, saith the Lord, for because thou hast done this thing, and hast not withheld thy son, thine only son: 17 That in blessing I will bless thee, and in multiplying I will multiply thy seed as the stars of the heaven, and as the sand which is upon the sea shore; and thy seed shall possess the gate of his enemies; 18 And in thy seed shall all the nations of the earth be blessed; because thou hast obeyed my voice.

Romans 4:1-25 exposit on the concept of faith as the real deal in the story of Abraham's walk with Elohim. Because faith is superior to works, Abraham's exercise of strong faith in Elohim during those early days of human existence enabled him to become the father of faith to not only the Jews but

also to all Christians who access him through Yeshua, Jesus. This is because Abraham's covenant with Elohim preceded and predated the Law and is therefore of a superior standing to the Mosaic Law. This is the inheritance that Galatians chapter 3 propounded so powerfully.

Galatians 3:6-29 (KJV) 6 Even as Abraham believed God, and it was accounted to him for righteousness. 7 Know ye therefore that they which are of faith, the same are the children of Abraham. 8 And the scripture, foreseeing that God would justify the heathen through faith, preached before the gospel unto Abraham, saying, In thee shall all nations be blessed. 9 So then they which be of faith are blessed with faithful Abraham. 10 For as many as are of the works of the law are under the curse: for it is written, Cursed is every one that continueth not in all things which are written in the book of the law to do them. 11 But that no man is justified by the law in the sight of God, it is evident: for, The just shall live by faith. 12 And the law is not of faith: but, The man that doeth them shall live in them. 13 Christ hath redeemed us from the curse of the law, being made a curse for us: for it is written, Cursed is every one that hangeth on a tree: 14 That the blessing of Abraham might come on the Gentiles through Jesus Christ; that we might receive the promise of the Spirit through faith. 15 Brethren, I speak after the manner of men; Though it be but a man's covenant, yet if it be confirmed, no man disannulleth, or addeth thereto. 16 Now to

Abraham and his seed were the promises made. He saith not, And to seeds, as of many; but as of one, And to thy seed, which is Christ. 17 And this I say, that the covenant, that was confirmed before of God in Christ, the law, which was four hundred and thirty years after, cannot disannul, that it should make the promise of none effect. 18 For if the inheritance be of the law, it is no more of promise: but God gave it to Abraham by promise. 19 Wherefore then serveth the law? It was added because of transgressions, till the seed should come to whom the promise was made; and it was ordained by angels in the hand of a mediator. 20 Now a mediator is not a mediator of one, but God is one. 21 Is the law then against the promises of God? God forbid: for if there had been a law given which could have given life, verily righteousness should have been by the law. 22 But the scripture hath concluded all under sin, that the promise by faith of Jesus Christ might be given to them that believe. 23 But before faith came, we were kept under the law, shut up unto the faith which should afterwards be revealed. 24 Wherefore the law was our schoolmaster to bring us unto Christ, that we might be justified by faith. 25 But after that faith is come, we are no longer under a schoolmaster. 26 For ye are all the children of God by faith in Christ Jesus. 27 For as many of you as have been baptized into Christ have put on Christ. 28 There is neither Jew nor Greek, there is neither bond nor free, there is

neither male nor female: for ye are all one in Christ Jesus. 29 And if ye be Christ's, then are ye Abraham's seed, and heirs according to the promise.

The Covenant which Elohim made with Abraham was superior to the Torah which He gave to Moses which became basis of the Old Covenant!

E. Main Assignment of Shem in Elohim's programme (Romans Chapters 9, 10, 11; Galatians, Acts 7).

1. To be the blood line through which the Seed of the woman (Messiah) manifests in the flesh (Genesis 3: 15; Romans 9:4, 5).

This is why the devil fought the bloodline with all ferocity, seeking to pollute it by all means, especially sexual sin and perversion. It is noteworthy that the giants who left their first estate to mate with women had this demonic objective in view: 2 Peter 2:4; Jude: 6. The heavy sexual setbacks that hit the Messianic lineage include the incest of Judah, carrier of the Mantle and Tamar, his daughter in Law (Genesis 38); David's great moral fall with Bathsheba; Amon's sin with his father's concubine; Solomon's proclivity to many women. These and more were all part of Satan's strategy to pollute the blood line.

2. They were ordained to exclusively hold the oracles of Elohim, practicalized by the Law and covenant which was designed to be a school master to hold mankind in check until grace came by Jesus Christ (Galatians 3:15-24).

Romans 9:1-5 (KJV) 1 I say the truth in Christ, I lie not, my conscience also bearing me witness in the Holy Ghost, 2 That I have

great heaviness and continual sorrow in my heart. 3 For I could wish that myself were accursed from Christ for my brethren, my kinsmen according to the flesh: 4 Who are Israelites; to whom pertaineth the adoption, and the glory, and the covenants, and the giving of the law, and the service of God, and the promises; 5 Whose are the fathers, and of whom as concerning the flesh Christ came, who is over all, God blessed for ever. Amen.

3. They were to demonstrate the Kingdom in the earth realm and be Elohim's ambassadors amongst the nations and peoples of the earth. They were in effect, a peculiar people whose lifestyle of worship of the only true Elohim and devotion to Him marked them out as His own people.

Exodus 19:3-6 (KJV) 3 And Moses went up unto God, and the Lord called unto him out of the mountain, saying, Thus shalt thou say to the house of Jacob, and tell the children of Israel; 4 Ye have seen what I did unto the Egyptians, and how I bare you on eagles' wings, and brought you unto myself. 5 Now therefore, if ye will obey my voice indeed, and keep my covenant, then ye shall be a peculiar treasure unto me above all people: for all the earth is mine: 6 And ye shall be unto me a kingdom of priests, and an holy nation. These are the words which thou shalt speak unto the children of Israel

4. In effect, the lineage of Shem through the mantle carriers, the Jews, was to provide humanity a model of the coming Church of

Yeshua, Jesus which is the “ecclesia” or called out ones, holy unto Him and separate from sinful humanity.

5. Thus, the Jews and their Mosaic religion were ordained to preserve the revelation of Elohim to humanity. By that measure, all nations and peoples who sought Elohim were required to acknowledge Him as the Distinct Supreme God of the Hebrews; be proselytized and circumcised as a sign of buying into the covenant rights exclusively enjoyed by them.
6. In the same way, the only acceptable place to worship Elohim in that dispensation was the place presided over by Jewish priests and Levites. The first of such places was the Tabernacle in the wilderness wherein Elohim communed with mankind at the Mercy Seat that covered the Ark of the Covenant. From the Tabernacle, Elohim’s point of contact with humanity became the Temple that Solomon built and its successors down to the last, built by Herod the Great. Here, the Elohim of Israel manifested Himself through the Shekinah light behind the veil into which The High Priest went once a year, offering sacrifices of blood for himself and the entire nation (Hebrews 9:1-7).
7. The blood sacrifice was required to atone for the sins of the people so that they may be acceptable in His sight. Without the shedding of blood, no one’s sin was atoned. However, this was for a season until the perfect sacrifice would come, even Yeshua, Jesus (Hebrews 9:1-28; Hebrews 10:1-22).

F. An understanding of how Shem's lineage has run its lap of the gospel race

In summary, the Semitic lap in the gospel programme was to manifest the mystery of godliness and reconcile fallen humanity with the Creator. According to a BBC team study, on the history of Judaism, on the Corporation's website, "God chose the Jews to be an example to the world". Continuing, the BBC team asserts that "God chose Abraham to be the Father of a people who would be special to God and who would be an example of good behaviour and holiness to the rest of the world".

We need to understand that Holiness is based on two inter-related concepts, namely:

- i. Separation from evil or carnal use and
- ii. Total consecration unto God.

The lineage of Shem has run its lap of the gospel race with fairly mixed results. It gave the world Judaism, one of the great religions that are almost exclusively tied to an ethnic group, the Jews. Let us examine their contributions to the knowledge of Elohim in two broad categories: Positive and Negative.

Positive

To their credit, the Hebrews of Israel and the Diaspora have been consistent in holding the revelation of Elohim that they received from the days of Abraham about 5,000 years ago (Abraham is believed by authors of the Life Application Study Bible NLT to have entered Canaan about 2,190 years before Incarnation of Yeshua). The gamut of what Elohim revealed to the sons of Abraham through His prophets and rulers still constitute the essential character of their national life as a people.

In and through Moses, Elohim essentially gave Jews the Torah. The multiple rules and regulations therein were designed to set them apart from all other people groups of the world so that their light will shine so brightly that other nations will desire to connect to their Elohim and be reconciled to Him as Exodus 19 explained. Let us see some of the old revelations of Elohim that Jews have clung to till date, in spite of multiple acts of officially sanctioned and privately executed anti-Semitism from the Gentile nations of the world.

i. Circumcision.

In Genesis 17:1-27, circumcision of all males was set as the sign of Elohim's covenant with Abraham. Till today, Hebrews world-wide observe this ritual 8 days after their sons are born. Neither the passage of time nor advancement of civilization nor the dangers of infection has in any way altered this process of dedicating their male off springs to Elohim.

ii. The Law.

The Laws that Moses received from Elohim at Mount Sinai about 1445 B.C and subsequent rules for ceremonial worship have remained the mainstay of Jewish life. The Jews regard themselves as a religious commune rather than an ethnic group. I was boldly told by an official of the American Jewish Council in Detroit, Michigan about 10 years ago that you cannot be a Jew and a Christian at the same time! Though that was an exaggeration, it reveals the mindset of a dye in the wool orthodox Jew. The fact that is painful to acknowledge is that Messianic Jews and Christians are strongly

resented and persecuted by ultra-orthodox Jews in Israel!

In fact, the Jews so clung to rules Elohim gave to Moses to guide them as a school master that when the ultimate revelation of divinity appeared on the scene, their hearts were so blinded that they rejected Yeshua, Jesus (John 1:11; Galatians 3:17-25).

iii. **Sanctuary/Worship Centre.**

The children of Israel had the exclusive preserve and custody of the Ark of the Covenant designed exclusively by Elohim Himself. On top of the Ark was the Mercy Seat of pure Gold where He met with the High Priest to receive atonement for the sins of the people and release blessings on them. The Ark was warehoused in a structure called the Tabernacle. While in the wilderness, this was the focal point of the lives of the people and all Israel was camped around this mobile structure.

When Israel became a kingdom, David stored up materials while Solomon built the first of the Temples in Jerusalem about the year 959 B.C (In secular history, the Celts of Spain invaded Britain about 900 B.C, barely 59 years after this glorious event). The temple became the focal point of life in Israel. When dedicated, the covenant was strong: whatever happened to Jews, if only they could cast their gaze to its location and direction, Elohim would hear from heaven (2 Chronicles 6:1-42). No wonder that even when in exile, Daniel and other faithful Jews still prayed towards the temple in Jerusalem! (Daniel 6:10).

Due to the fury of oppressing nations, the temple of Solomon was destroyed by the armies of Babylon. A new one was completed in Jerusalem about 515

B.C (6 years before Rome became a Republic in the year 509 B.C). In the year 169 B.C Antiochus IV desecrated and plundered the temple when he committed the first abomination of desolation by sacrificing a pig at the altar. About 20 B.C, Herod the Great began the process of remodeling the Temple. It was a short-lived project however because time was running out on Judaism.

When Yeshua laid His life down about A.D 30, Matthew 28:50, 51 records that on giving up His Ghost, the veil of the temple rent in two signifying the taking away of the restrictions and hierarchical structure of Judaism which limited access to Elohim. The winding down of the dispensation of Shem had entered the last lap. Elohim was bringing into place the fullness of divine revelation wrapped up in a human personality of Jewish humanity, the long-promised Seed of the Woman Yeshua, Jesus of Nazareth. This was too hard for the sons of Shem to receive: that Elohim could ever be made flesh! John 1:11, 12 became reality.

In AD 70, Roman General Titus completed the siege of Jerusalem with a brutal crushing of their resistance. He and his troops proceeded to fulfil the specific prophecy of Yeshua, Jesus in Matthew 24:1-2. The invading army had heard that the walls of the temple at Jerusalem were embedded with precious stones. They therefore proceeded to take apart the temple, brick by bricking seeking the hidden treasure. The rest is history: not one brick was left on top of the other! By this deed, Elohim signified that Judaism had run its full course and had been fulfilled in the person and sacrifice of Yeshua Jesus as He declared

Matthew 5:17 (KJV) 17 Think not that I am come to destroy the law, or the prophets: I am not come to destroy, but to fulfil.

The cloud of Gory had moved. Those who clung to the old were on their own. They were clinging to religion and dead works! The greatest contribution of Jews and the House of Shem had been done: to bring forth the SEED OF THE WOMAN through whom the Lamb of Elohim, slain before the foundation of the world would actualize His redemptive mission to the whole world (Genesis 3:15; Revelation 13:8; John 1:29). Let us note the inconvenient truth that no race or people can ever equal this contribution because it was by an act of election, involving the Sovereign will of Elohim!

G. Contributions of Jews to the Christian Faith

Shem's contribution to the assignment of reconciling mankind to Elohim was not limited to the religion of Judaism. They went beyond that. The Jews were used of Him to accomplish much more.

1. Through the written word, they faithfully documented Elohim's dealing with mankind and His regulations for living. The Old Testament thus provided the Church of Yeshua, Jesus the vital solid root on which it stands. This is the thrust of the truths Elohim used Paul the apostle to exposit in Romans chapters 9, 10 and 11. It has been proved, beyond reasonable doubt, that without understanding the Law and its demand on frail humanity, Christians cannot fully appreciate Grace. Grace is not cheap! It is simply free, having been purchased at a great

price, even the precious blood of Elohim made Flesh, Yeshua, Jesus!

2. The Ten Commandments which Elohim gave Moses at Mount Sinai about 1445 B.C are the basis of almost every law, regulation and judicial system in civilized society worldwide.
3. Yeshua, Jesus, the revelation of Elohim in the flesh was, in His incarnation, a Jew.
4. The 12 disciples were all Jews except Simon the Canaanite.
5. The gospel was first preached exclusively to Jews only (Matthew 10:5, 6)
6. On the day of Pentecost, when the Church was birthed, it was mainly Jews who were present in the Upper Room and received the Baptism of the Holy Spirit.
7. The Great Commission was first accepted and executed by Jews. The glorious first century church, with few exceptions, was essentially Jewish driven until the baton was handed over to bearers of the next dispensation.
8. Over 99 percent of the Books of the Bible, from Genesis to Revelation were written by the Sons of Shem. They indeed held the oracles of Elohim.

H. On the Negative Side Clash of Religions

The exclusive nature of the Jewish religion of Judaism in itself spawned a wide degree of other religions. As other people, firstly within the lineage of Shem revulsed at the exclusivity of Judaism, the tendency was for them to seek to be also “people of the book”. This religious rat race had a definite toll on the human story. The Arabs for instance, that through Ishmael, are half-brothers of the Jews have

their own religion, Islam; their own holy book, the Quoran and their own sacred temple, the Kabbah, their own Holy City, Mecca and synagogue, the Mosque. Many of the other world religions have strong links to Shem. It is believed that knowledge of the mysteries of spirituality handed to Shem may have suffered corruption amongst the peoples in this branch of the human family.

The Ultimate Failure

The Ultimate Failure of the Semitic Dispensation was the rejection of Yeshua Ha Mashiach as the Messiah. Up till today, the entire Semitic peoples and specifically the Jews have displayed this rejection more than any of the other two races.

Matthew 23:39 (KJV) 39 For I say unto you, Ye shall not see me henceforth, till ye shall say, Blessed is he that cometh in the name of the Lord.

The outcome was their stumbling which created room, in the Divine economy, for the Gentiles to be grafted into the Gospel programme and drive it. Romans chapters 9, 10 and 11 explain these things in great detail. At end of the Day, the Times of Gentiles will come to an end and the programme of Elohim will revert to the Jews as the Book of Revelation chapters 4-20 reveal.

Luke, the writer of the Acts of the Apostles captured the falling away and movement of the Baton of the Gospel to the Gentiles in this passage:

Acts 28:23-28 (KJV) 23 And when they had appointed him a day, there came many to him into his lodging; to whom he expounded and testified the kingdom of God, persuading them concerning Jesus, both out of the law of

Moses, and out of the prophets, from morning till evening. 24 And some believed the things which were spoken, and some believed not. 25 And when they agreed not among themselves, they departed, after that Paul had spoken one word, Well spake the Holy Ghost by Esaias the prophet unto our fathers, 26 Saying, Go unto this people, and say, Hearing ye shall hear, and shall not understand; and seeing ye shall see, and not perceive: 27 For the heart of this people is waxed gross, and their ears are dull of hearing, and their eyes have they closed; lest they should see with their eyes, and hear with their ears, and understand with their heart, and should be converted, and I should heal them. 28 Be it known therefore unto you, that the salvation of God is sent unto the Gentiles, and that they will hear it.

We can now understand why Paul lamented their falling away from the gospel of our Lord Yeshua, Jesus as He explained in Romans 11:11-36.

Conclusion

Through this study, we can now see why anti-Semitism flourished over the years. We have also been able to gain a deeper understanding of why the baton of Elohim in the human relay race had to slip off the Semitic race at a specific point in history. What has happened with the Jews in the present dispensation with their falling away from the centre of Elohim's gospel programme is an aberration of sorts. The strategic purpose however was for the opening of the doors of Elohim's grace and mercy for a remnant of all branches of the human family to

come into the Kingdom through the Church age (Romans 11:1-35).

In other Words, Elohim still has a special place for the Jews as His first born of the human family. Even during the coming Great Tribulation, provision has been made already for at least 144, 000 to be specially preserved to embrace Yeshua, Jesus! (Revelation 7:1-8). This is the mystery of the present age which only a handful of people have knowledge of. Therefore, we must avoid a sense of triumphalism over the Jews. We must love the Jews, intercede for them and invest all we can in money and time for their evangelization and preservation as a people.

We MUST NOT PARTAKE OF THE SPIRIT OF ANTISEMITISM IN ANY WAY! At the same time, we must not be of the numbers who elevate them beyond the bounds of what the New Testament teaches concerning their present and future state. Those who dabble into the politics of projecting human leaders, governments and systems in America and Europe as protector of Israel are inadvertently working against the purpose of Elohim for His people. Elohim alone is the defence and protection of Israel! In the last days will allow the gentiles to press against His beloved people so that in their despair they shall turn to Him and welcome He who comes in the name of the Lord.

Suffering, Pain, Destruction in the hands of Christians: A need for representational repentance!

The Jews have always suffered oppression and jealousy at the hands of their neighbours and world empire builders. In fact, capturing Jerusalem has always been one of the greatest acts of triumph of all

world rulers. It is sad and worthy of representational repentance that Jews suffered some of the worst sufferings at the hands of so-called Christian nations and Churches.

- i. The so-called Christian Religion in Europe was severely anti-Semitic for many years. This was fostered by the massive lie of the enemy called “replacement theology”. This theology stated that Elohim was permanently through with the Jews because they killed Yeshua, Jesus and in their stead, raised up “the Church” to take over their promises and inheritance.
- ii. The Crusaders slaughtered the Jews as well as Moslems when they went to “liberate” the Holy Land.
- iii. Several nations of Europe at various times dealt heavy handedly on the Jews and even expelled them en-masse.
- iv. Even Martin Luther, founder of the protestant movement was believed to be anti-Semitic in some of his theological leanings.
- v. Nothing in all these compared with what they suffered in the hands of Adolph Hitler in Germany who sought to exterminate them as a people. During the Holocaust in the 1930`s and 1940`s, 6 Million Jews perished in industrial scale pogroms in Germany, a supposedly “Christian” nation.

Assignment

- (1). Please provide 2 reasons why the Mantle of Shem rested on the Jews.
- (2). Please explain any 4 aspects of the Main assignments of Jews.

- (3). Explain what the greatest contributions of Jews to world history was.
- (4). Please explain why Christians cannot engage in anti-Semitism and what should be our response to their sufferings in the hands of Christians.

Chapter 4 The Dispensation and Mantle of Japheth

Part 3 of the Study: The Dispensations of Man

Text: Genesis 9:18-27; Genesis 10:1-4; 1 Chronicles 1:5-7; Isaiah 66:19; Ezekiel 27:13; Ezekiel 38:2-3,6

Following the rejection of the Messiah by the sons of Shem, the mantle of both the gospel and leadership of the world shifted strategically and came securely into the hands of Japheth's off springs. The process which started on the political front with the rise of Alexander the Great was sealed with the rejection of the gospel. Acts 28:28 captures the hand over process.

John 1:11-13 (KJV) 11 He came unto his own, and his own received him not. 12 But as many as received him, to them gave he power to become the sons of God, even to them that believe on his name: 13 Which were born, not of blood, nor of the will of the flesh, nor of the will of man, but of God.

Acts 28:28 (KJV) 28 Be it known therefore unto you, that the salvation of God is sent unto the Gentiles, and that they will hear it.

The plan of Elohim was not however to cast out Shem and the Jews specifically permanently. His higher purpose was to use their rejection to open a door for the gentile nations represented by the Gentile world (descendants of Japheth in Europe and descendants of Ham represented by the Ethiopian Eunuch to come into His Commonwealth. All of Romans chapters 9; 10 and 11 are essential for our understanding of the divine purpose.

A. Introduction:

There is an underlying assumption that Japheth was the youngest of the three sons of Noah. This is because all accounts of Noah's off springs put him last. These things stand out in his favour

- i. He joined Shem to cover his father's nakedness and
- ii. He refused to partake of the sin of his brother Ham.
- iii. Even though he grew up in the same environment as Ham and was of the same parentage, he was able to resist the temptation to follow another to do evil
- iv. Even though he was the youngest of the three, he exercised a strong sense of responsibility.

In so doing, Japheth secured an extra-ordinary blessing that still speaks today, long after the larger majority of his off springs have veered off the gospel of the Kingdom.

B. The Blessings of Japheth (Genesis 9:27)

The blessings pronounced on Japheth by his father Noah were profound! They were intensely practical in nature and had to do with release of what it takes to occupy this earth and dominate it according to Genesis 1:27-30; Genesis 9:1-3; 7. Let us break down the proclamation of Noah on Japheth who had the good portion of receiving a triple portion: His own, part of Shem's and part of Ham's. Noah pronounced these specific blessings on Japheth:

1. An enlarged (or expanded) territory
2. A portion of the prosperity of Shem
3. Servitude by Canaan

C. Locating Japheth's lineage in Geography and world affairs

In Genesis 10:4, we are told that some of Japheth's off springs "became the sea faring peoples that spread out to various lands". In effect, very early in their history, God wired them with the capacity to fulfil the prophetic mantle on their lives. Japheth's descendants veered westward from the place where The Ark landed after the flood, believed by Bible Scholars to be Mount Ararat region in modern day Turkey. They spread across the vast expanse through conquest and sheer frontier spirit to cover the face of Europe up to Britain and Ireland, including parts of Eastern Europe and Russia and the Isles of the Mediterranean Sea. The Continent of Europe is the core portion of Japheth.

D. The Mantle of Japheth

It is significant to note that the Bible took time to document the genealogy of Shem, who as Noah's first born became God's first born also. The genealogy of Shem clearly established the Jews through Abraham, Isaac and Jacob as bearers of his mantle. As we saw in Exodus 4:22-23 Elohim Himself called Israel His first born. In Japheth's case, his mantle rested on different members of his family according to times and seasons.

In other words, historical circumstances threw up dominant ethnic groups at various points in time. This is understandable, given the frontier spirit the people are imbued with. Rather than speculate, we will utilize the evidence of history and self-evident prophetic fulfilment to situate those who have borne the mantle of Japheth at various times.

Fulfilment of Prophecy

Let us consider some critical portions of world history to see how the sons of Japheth have fared:

1. World Ruler ship:

Of all the world empires that have risen in the last 3, 000 years, 3 have been essentially of Japhetic origin or influence:

- i. In 330 B.C the youthful star of Japheth, Alexander the Great led the Greco-Macedonian army to defeat the Persian empire and seal the dominance of the Greek or Hellenistic culture worldwide. His kingdom stretched across Europe, North Africa and parts of Asia, up till India. This kingdom was the Belly and Thighs of Bronze in Nebuchadnezzar's dream (Daniel 2:31-44). It was also the swift leopard in Daniel 7 which had four heads (the Kingdom of Alexander the Great was divided into 4 at his premature death at the age of 33).

It is instructive to note that Alexander the Great conquered the then known world within 5 years 334 – 330 B.C! In his time, the mantle of Japheth apparently rested on the Greco-Macedonian people. This led rise to the Hellenistic Civilization that spawned the military, literary and religious worlds.

Unfortunately, it essentially led people away from the One True Elohim. In His stead, idolatry flourished as well as humanism propounded by the great intellectual minds of the era.

- ii. From 146 B.C till 476 AD, all of 622 years, the tiny republic of Rome led by its Caesars ruled the world. Conquering with an iron fist and ruling with great wisdom, they became the Leg of Iron in Nebuchadnezzar's dream in Daniel 2:31-44 and the terrifying beast of Daniel 7:7.

- iii. Virtually all prophecies of the end time in Daniel and the Book of Revelation show that elements of Rome will play a key role in what will be the final Kingdom ruling the earth at the imminence of the manifest kingdom of Elohim!

In Daniel 2:40-43, the final Kingdom before Yeshua, Jesus returns to set up His everlasting Kingdom is pictured as one which will have the character of a mixture: part Iron and part clay. This connotes any or all of the following:

- Part of the features of Rome and its strength will be present
- Part of the empire will comprise weak elements with very limited strength. This is the picture of Europe with some strong democracies and weak ones; some strong economies and weak ones.

The European Union is believed by some to be the clearest picture of this mixture. It is also believed by some that the United States of America offers a true model of how the weak and the strong can co-mingle in a system of government which is largely humanistic. The Rump Roman empire will play a key role in the emergence of the anti-Christ and the attempt to corrupt Elohim's programme for the end time.

Deployment of the Mantle of Japheth has mixed results: Good, Bad and Ugly

The great people groups of Europe have enlarged their territory and reach more than any other racial group. At various times, different European Nations had the preeminence in this regard. Rome, Portugal,

Spain, France and United Kingdom at various times in history seemed to have borne the mantle.

- 1. Geography.** The discovery of the New World and other lands by Christopher Columbus and other explorers over the ages ensured for the sons of Japheth an expansion of territory outside Europe to North America, South America, Australia and the Islands of the Atlantic and Pacific Oceans. There are many people who claim that America is not mentioned in Scripture. The truth however is that America is a child of Europe and inheritor of its assets and liabilities!
- 2. Enslavement of the Sons of Ham.** The European Powers were the chief profiteers of the terrible Transatlantic Slave Trade. According to Genesis 9:26, 27, Ham was to be enslaved to Shem. This was fulfilled with the Trans Saharan, North and East Africa slave trade even up to the ugly events of Darfur and Sudan of recent memory. In the same scripture, Noah prophesied that Ham's off springs would be enslaved to Japheth's. Even sceptics of prophecy cannot dispute the bare evidence of history: from a very conservative 12 to an estimated 40 million people from Africa were forcibly displaced and sold, through the transatlantic slave trade to serve the economic and social interests of sons of Japheth (Britain, France, Spain, Portugal, etc.).
- 3. Apartheid Rule in South Africa.** Apartheid rule was one of the worst incidents of man's inhumanity to fellow men. The Dutch

Reformed Church was believed to have disingenuously used the story of Ham to justify why European settlers should reduce Black Africans to second and third class in their own country. This attitude gave the Christian faith a bad name as scripture was twisted for selfish economic gain. Here is an extract from Wikipedia concerning Apartheid:

Apartheid (meaning separateness in Afrikaans, cognate to English apart and -hood) was a system of legalized racial segregation enforced by the National Party government of South Africa between 1948 and 1994. Apartheid had its roots in the history of colonisation and settlement of southern Africa, with the development of practices and policies of separation along racial lines and domination by European settlers and their descendents...Apartheid legislation classified inhabitants and visitors into racial groups (black, white, coloured, and Indian or Asian). South African blacks were stripped of their citizenship, legally becoming citizens of one of ten tribally based and nominally self-governing bantustans (tribal homelands), four of which became nominally independent states. The homelands occupied relatively small and economically unproductive areas of the country. The government based the homelands on the territory of Black Reserves founded during the British Empire period, akin to the US Indian Reservation, Canadian First Nations reserves, or Australian aboriginal reserves.

4. Colonialism. European powers were the chief beneficiaries of colonial rule. Whether in the dimension of direct or in direct rule, European Powers forcibly subjugated

indigenous peoples in Africa, North and South America, Australia and various nations of the earth and proceeded to impose their civilizations and world view on such people. From 15 November 1884 till 26 February 1885, European Powers met in Berlin and formally partitioned Africa, carving out their respective Political and Economic spheres of influence over the continent.

5. **Economic Might.** In the same way, the off springs of Japheth have been very successful in sucking out the economic strength of various nations with which they build up their own. Whether it is drilling for petroleum and natural gas or other minerals and precious stones, European Companies basically control the world's resources. They either own them through conquest or through direct investments. Today, Western European nations are the most prosperous group of people enjoying the highest standards of living; high per capita income and other indices of good living.
6. **Social Wellbeing.** The portion of Japheth is the preferred place where most people in the world would like to be. The reason is multi-faceted. The security of lives and property is good; educational standards are high and there is a clear path for self-actualization for a large proportion of the populace.
7. **Science, Technology.** The sons of Japheth are far ahead of their contemporaries in the fields of Science and Technology. They have virtually secured a commanding lead over the

racess except the Jews. Most Jews who excel in Science and Technology work for Governments and companies based in the Land of Japheth or on their behalf.

8. **Military Might.** The Sons of Japheth are the prevailing military might of the present dispensation. From the days of Alexander, the Great through the rule of the Roman Caesars (The Legs of Iron in Daniel 2) through the feet made of clay and iron (possibly European Union and United States), there is AN UNBROKEN DOMINANCE OF THE WORLD BY MILITARY MIGHT OF THE SONS OF JAPHETH FROM ABOUT 331 B.C TILL TODAY. This totals over 2,340 years of dominance that was challenged briefly by the Othman Turks who tried to build a pan Mediterranean empire that extended to Spain. Today, the North Atlantic Organization and its allies remain the world's greatest military might
9. **Spiritual and Religious.** The sons of Japheth received the baton of the gospel relay race from the sons of Shem. When Paul reproved Jews for the hardness of their hearts in Acts 28: 17-29, he warned that it was time to go to the gentiles. WHILE THE GOSPEL BATON WAS IN THE HANDS OF THE JEWS, it was largely limited to people of their ethnic stock until Paul the Apostle was raised. He eventually prepared the ground for the hand over to Japheth when he successfully groomed young people like Timothy, whose father was Greek.

The gospel programme on all fronts – from the Roman Catholic religion to the Protestant movement blossomed when the sons of Japheth took over. The Popes and organization of the Catholic Church was a Japhetic construct. In the same way, the major instruments of preserving core truths of the bible were sons of Japheth: men and women like Martin Luther, John Wycliffe, John Wesley, Smith Wigglesworth, Charles G. Finney, Kathryn Khulman, Aime McPherson, down to the recent past and outgoing era – Oral Roberts, Kenneth Hagins, Reinhard Bonnke, C. Peter Wagner; Bishop Bill Hamon, among a long list of faith worthies.

The Mantle of Japheth and the British: It is however on the English and the other tribes of the United Kingdom and Ireland with their firstborn America that the greatest manifestation of the Mantle of Japheth has been apparent. Consider these statistics:

- i. United States of America, Canada, Australia and New Zealand are among the most prosperous nations of the world today. They are all off springs of Great Britain.
- ii. Among the vessels Elohim used to keep the gospel flame alive in the past are these greats from the UK: Patrick of Ireland, Columbia of Iona; Cuthbert of Lindisfarne in the distant past John Wycliffe who liberalized access to the gospel; John Knox who took on Bloody Mary; George Whitfield the great soul winner; John Wesley the reformer; Hugh Bourne the reformer; Charles Spurgeon the expositor; William Booth who through the Salvation Army affect multitudes of poor people;

William Carey who evangelized India; The Jeffrey brothers and others too numerous to mention.

It must be noted that Elohim even allowed the reign of King Henry VIII to be used for good when the Monarch broke off the yoke of Rome and sowed the seed that became the Anglican Church. The rift between England and the Pope became a turning point in the Protestant Movement.

- iii. Major visitations of the Holy Spirit were ignited: The Ulster, Welsh and Hebrides revivals.

Recommended book with great insight: Land of Hope and Glory by Bruce Atkinson: Dove well Publications, London, 2003. The present world order is essentially Japhetic: hinged on Western Europe's treasured values and its American offshoot!

Redemptive Gifts of Japheth

The Mantle of Japheth did not work in a vacuum. It manifested in what is called the redemptive gifts or special abilities Elohim blessed them with. All people groups on earth are blessed with certain special qualities which represent their portion in His Coat of many colours that is the human family. These are some of the redemptive gifts and characteristics that empowered the sons of Japheth for the greatness the world has seen for over 2000 years:

1. A STRONG SENSE OF PERSONAL RESPONSIBILITY TO THE COLLECTIVE
2. Willingness to pay the price to secure a better future
3. The frontier spirit that is restless; always seeking for new territory to possess

4. Willingness to take risks, even at possible expense of life
5. Early understanding of the fact that time is the most precious resource and the one asset which cannot be replaced; hence deep respect for time. Time consciousness is a natural quality.
6. Spirit of Courage and ability to dare
7. 100 percent commitment to whatever they lay their hands to do
8. An internal wiring not to play second fiddle to any one
9. Ability to plan and organize and hence to give form to ideas and build structures out of nothing.
10. Strong quest to acquire knowledge and skills for life application

Failures of the Japhetic dispensation

In discussing the failures of the Japhetic dispensation, we need to state without equivocation that ALL branches of the human family have been equally guilty of Sinning against Elohim in their own unique ways!

Romans 3:23 (KJV) 23 For all have sinned, and come short of the glory of God;

Romans 5:12 (KJV) 12 Wherefore, as by one man sin entered into the world, and death by sin; and so death passed upon all men, for that all have sinned:

Let us examine some of the peculiar sins of Japheth's heritage:

1. **Blood guiltiness.** Japheth's sons have been mainly or partly responsible for the premature death of scores of millions of

people in wars in different parts of the world. Some of these wars were started by them while others were imposed upon them. The result is the rise of a Military-Industrial Complex as the hub of Japhetic power. Reliance on arm of the flesh and might became prevalent.

2. **Savagery.** Japheth's sons destroyed wholly or partly, civilizations in North America, South America, Africa, and Asia and all over the world in order to plant theirs. Some of the treasures and relics of those civilizations are ensconced in Libraries, Museums and Galleries all over Europe and America.
3. **Pride/Hubris.** There has been a tendency by the sons of Japheth to think that their achievements are a result of superior wisdom and intellect. This results in not giving Elohim the glory.
4. **Despising other people Elohim created.** This was the root of the Holocaust, Apartheid and other forms of discrimination. Racism is a major sin that needs to be repented of by sons of Elohim redeemed out of the race of Japheth.
5. **Rejection of Elohim.** Through strongly pushing the theory of evolution, Japheth's off springs have beguiled humanity out of Elohim consciousness and respect for His Word. By questioning the existence of Elohim God and taking Him out of their consciousness, the sons of Japheth laid the foundation for the next dispensation to emerge! The unfolding dispensation that will see emergence of the

man of Sin who will embody opposition of humanity to Elohim.

6. **Organized Religion.** It is important to stress that the sons of Japheth deployed their famous organizational and planning skills to transform the Christian faith into an organized religion. It was Emperor Constantine whose embrace started the process that made the Church of Rome a state religion. It was Henry VIII who created the Church of England where he would be supreme head, subject to no one else. It was Japheth's children who over organized and thus put off the revival fires that the Lord ignited at Pentecost and over the years leading to the Laodecian age.
7. **Secular humanism is now the main religion of the sons of Japheth.** There is a marked coldness towards Elohim and things eternal and spiritual. Secular humanism has created a new gospel of Social Justice: 'do good and love the earth movement' which strongly contests the relevance of the gospel of Yeshua, Jesus.
8. **Elevation of Science and Rational Thinking over the Word.** From the formulation of the twin bases of scientific thought: The Big Bang and Evolution which directly challenged Creation and the entirety of the Holy Scriptures, there is a general aversion to vibrant, personal relationship with an 'Unknown Supreme Being'. The Age of Enlightenment did not just affect the society, it also impacted Seminaries and

Theological Institutions producing in its wake, Priests who had a general subtle rejection of some of the fundamental pillars of the Faith.

- 9. Turning the Gospel to Religion.** It must be stated clearly however those sons of Japheth essentially reconfigured the gospel of the Kingdom which is based on not just personal relationship with Elohim but also total submission to the Sovereign rule of Yeshua as King.

In so doing, the descendants of Japheth turned it into Christian religion and exported the distorted version worldwide to all the continents of the world. By applying their famed organisational skills, they essentially tried to put the Holy Spirit into boxes called Church buildings and Church organizations. As each organization needed to be unique, it was not long before denominations took the place of the one simple gospel of the Kingdom! Instead of people being invited to encounter Elohim in Yeshua, they were encouraged through use of the media to become 'members of denominations or fill up church pews.

The Japhetic Church created the concept of ministers ruling as a professional, male dominated 'Clergy' over a dormant laity of ever sinful humans ever needing their mediatory ministry in order to access Elohim God inside elaborate Church buildings. In so doing, it took away one of the greatest pillars of the Kingdom Church: priesthood of all believers. In other words, it was in the land of Japheth that the Melchizedek priesthood was supplanted with the Levitical priesthood pattern.

The issue of Replacement gospel was formulated in Europe. By it, the false assumption was that Elohim was through with the Jews because they rejected and killed Yeshua. Therefore, the twisted theology suggested, all the promises of Elohim for Israel were now to be appropriated by 'Christian' Europe.

10. Anti-Semitism. The terrible Sin of anti-Semitism has been one of the worse of moral blights within the household of Japheth. Over 6 million Jews were brutally exterminated in gas chambers of Nazi Germany. In almost all the major nations of Europe, once there is an economic downturn, the first culprit of many are the Jews. They have been hounded out of cities and their assets expropriated wrongly.

Since this situation is unacceptable to the Most High, the Holy Spirit gave way while men constructed liturgies and systems that were suited to their temperaments. The rest is history: Ichabod!

Representational Repentance called for

It is time when all intercessors in the Kingdom and the remnant redeemed out the land of Japheth should tarry before the Lord in representational repentance seeking the face of Elohim for blotting out the unsavoury part of the past of Europe. Elohim is still in the unique business of forgiving and blotting out the past.

2 Chronicles 7:13-14 (KJV) 13 If I shut up heaven that there be no rain, or if I command the locusts to devour the land, or if I send pestilence among my people; 14 If my people, which are called by my name, shall humble themselves, and pray, and seek my face, and

turn from their wicked ways; then will I hear from heaven, and will forgive their sin, and will heal their land

Assignments

- (1). Mention and briefly explain any 5 of the 9 manifestations of the Mantle of Japheth
- (2). Please mention any 5 of the Redemptive Gifts of Japheth
- (3). Please mention any 5 of the 9 key failures of the Japhetic dispensation including turning the Gospel into Religion
- (4). Please share 3 new things you learnt from this chapter which affect your understanding of world history and the Bible

Chapter 5 Rebuilding the Broken Tabernacle of Ham Part 1

Part 5 of the Study: Dispensations, Seasons & Times
Text: Genesis 9:20-27; Gen. 10:20; Gen.11:1- 9
Psalm 106:21, 22; Psalm 11:3; 2 Timothy 2:19-21,

The first 4 chapters of this study covered a number of key truths about the foundations of humanity and the gospel programme through what happened to Noah and his three sons Shem, Ham and Japheth as recorded in Genesis 9:20-27. As we saw, Shem and Japheth received blessings while Ham was reprov'd with a curse. The reality of history since that day has borne out the potency of the pronouncements of Noah. By way of reminder, the house of Shem rejected the Messiah when He was incarnated. In that way, the baton of the gospel moved from the House of Shem to the House of Japheth. The gospel that Yeshua had given to His disciples to proclaim was the gospel of the Kingdom as defined in these scriptures:

Matthew 24:14 (KJV) 14 And this gospel of the kingdom shall be preached in all the world for a witness unto all nations; and then shall the end come.

It was a pure gospel with a simple framework: turn sinners into saints through preaching of the Salvation by Grace; turn believers into disciples through Teaching and Training of disciples to serve Elohim and saints as Ministers. Through this process, peoples and nations are discipled to come under subjection to the authority of Yeshua and the Kingdom (Matthew 28:18-20; Acts 1:8).

Understanding the full scope of Japhetic modification of the gospel and its implications.

The Roman Empire which was the leading instrument of carrying the mantle of Japheth for over 622 years through its agents bitterly opposed Yeshua and the gospel. This was accomplished through various actions before it collapsed in AD 476: Pontius Pilate, the Roman Governor approved the Crucifixion of Yeshua It was Roman Soldiers who conducted the crucifixion of Yeshua It was Roman soldiers who lied that the disciples stole His Body after they were bribed by Jewish religious leaders. By so doing, they tried to take away a critical pillar of the Kingdom which is the Resurrection.

The Roman empire engaged in widespread persecution of Christians in the first, second and third centuries. Unfortunately, the more they persecuted Christians, the more they grew across the land of Japheth. At this time the larger wing of Christians was growing weary with the extreme persecution and despaired of the non-return of Yeshua to establish the Kingdom. By time the edict of Milan issued by Emperor Constantine and Emperor Licinus of the West and East blocks of the Roman Empire was issued in AD 311 to recognise Christianity as an acceptable religion in the empire, the process of weakening the gospel and preparing the Church for takeover by Rome had begun.

Emperor Constantine's claim to conversion has been doubted by the cold facts of history since his baptism was only on the death bed. But his embrace of the Church created the enabling environment for the union of Church and State to be fully one by

Marriage in AD 381. During the reign of Emperor Theodosius the marriage between the Roman State and the larger wing of the Church which was tired of waiting for return of Yeshua, Jesus and suffering persecution was complete. The Church had a new husband: The Roman Empire. Yeshua, Jesus was a visitor, so to say standing outside the door of great Cathedrals and hearts of human who thronged therein on special 'holy' days.

In deploying its famed mantle of enlargement to expand the gospel, the House of Japheth used the ability to plan and organise to great effect. The result was a genetic modification of the gospel of the Kingdom based on vibrant personal relationship with Elohim in Yeshua, Jesus into Christian Religion, based on the concept of joining a 'Church' as an organisation which owned and controlled lives of its 'members'. One glaring truth borne out by the march of history is that the gospel driven by the House of Japheth basically left Holy Spirit out of the picture. As great human minds conceived great things to do, the gospel was organised to the point where there just was no room for Holy Spirit to function. Ornate Cathedrals and great denominations sprang forth.

With the rise of the new Religion of the Roman Empire, there was no room for the Fivefold (Apostles, Prophets, Evangelists, Pastors and Teachers) as well as gift-based ministry of all believers. In their place an episcopal system with its hierarchical system of religious governance with the Pope at the apex gained ascendancy. Even the reformation flagged off by Martin Luther on October 31, 1517 with the rediscovery of Salvation by Grace

through faith had a major deformity: it protested some of the uglier features of Roman Catholicism such as Indulgences and papal over-reach while tolerating the foundational disconnect from the true gospel of the Kingdom. Though painful to accept by some, this summary is very apt: the offspring of Shem rejected Yeshua and the gospel (except a remnant). In the case of the offspring of Japheth, they modified the gospel and, in the process, created Christian Religion (again, Elohim preserved a remnant from this great falling away).

When the Lord began to release the series of revelations which have been consolidated into this course, He shared that before the Lord Yeshua returns, there was a divine plan to provide opportunity for the House of Ham to carry His mantle for a short space of time which would activate the Omega Church comprising His one new man or the elect remnant redeemed out of the Houses of Shem, Ham and Japheth. Of this revelation, this scripture was given:

Acts 3:19-21 (KJV) 19 Repent ye therefore, and be converted, that your sins may be blotted out, when the times of refreshing shall come from the presence of the Lord. 20 And he shall send Jesus Christ, which before was preached unto you: 21 Whom the heaven must receive until the times of restitution of all things, which God hath spoken by the mouth of all his holy prophets since the world began.

It is sad that both the spirit of racism and that of slumber have prevented saints from understanding and embracing the doings of Elohim in the seasons He appointed. Let us re-visit one of the turning

points of the history of the gospel which happened to be the Azusa Street revival.

Azusa Street: Beginning of the Hamitic Dispensation

At Azusa Street on April 12, 1906, the mantle for a critical Dispensation in the gospel was released on the redeemed out of Ham when the baton of revival came into the hands of William Seymour, a preacher who came to Los Angeles with a visage (one bad eye and scarred face) reprehensible to many. Yet Elohim chose him to be instrumental in activating a revival which affected the whole world. It is noteworthy that before Azusa Street, there had been various vessels Elohim poured out His Spirit on, including the pre-eminent preacher of the time, Charles F. Parham and others who experienced the Tophoka Outpouring of 1901. It was not until William Seymour received the blessing however that the Pentecostal Movement exploded and became a global phenomenon.

Why Azusa Street was different from other revivals

The Azusa Street revival was in a sense a fulfilment of what Peter declared in Acts 2:16-21. In a sense, such an event was to be the beginning of the end times in a way that can only be fully appreciated when these things that followed are understood and appreciated.

1914. World War I or the Great War (Wars and Rumours of wars on a global scale)

1917. April 6. United States which had run an insular foreign policy finally emerged on the world scene as a Man Child with a Big voice and a Big stick

1917. Jerusalem was recaptured by British Soldiers led by General Allenby

1929. The Wall Street Crash and the Great Depression 1939-1945. World War II

1945. Birth of the United Nations, one of the potential Feet of Iron mixed with Clay

1948. Israel is re-born on May 14 after over 1,640 years of living scattered over the face of the earth.

1950. The Schuman Declaration followed by European Declaration (1951) and Treaty of Rome which established the European Economic Community in 1958) were all precursors to the formal birth of the European Union in 1992. The EU is also one of the 3 potential candidates of the Feet of Iron mixed with Clay.

Azusa Street in effect flagged off a series of high impact events of global significance. These include Wars and Rumours of Wars; Earthquakes and several Natural Phenomena which all were signs of the End Times. What this reveals is that Elohim was making a conscious election to be manifest: that He had come to put an end to the era when the curse of Noah brought limitations to Ham's off springs so that through their service and ministry, His elect from all races would come to be filled with His Spirit and be the one new man He revealed to Paul in the Book of Ephesians.

In effect, the failure of Japheth is the very key to the emergence of one of the mysteries of the ages: the rehabilitation of the broken tabernacle of Ham in the closing age of the gospel. Many people are aware, even if vaguely, that the Black race has suffered severe setbacks in the human family. This study has brought forth the core issues in bold relief

as the Lord shed light on the events that happened at the dawn of human civilization after the flood and their aftermath. Unfortunately, many have no idea that there has been a plan of Elohim to restore the House of Ham as part of the prophetic calendar of mankind before Yeshua, returns to set up the full phase of the Kingdom. Based on detailed revelations Elohim granted various vessels over the years, there was going to be a dramatic visitation upon the House of Ham as a divine signal that all things are ready for the consummation of all things.

Incidentally, the Lord revealed in clear detail, at a time, that the restored House of Ham will shine brightly for a very short span of time before making way for the full emergence of the fourth race: the remnant of Shem, Ham and Japheth. The remnant will be known by one identity: totally lost in Yeshua as Kingdom citizens, will not carry any of the negative spiritual chromosomes of Shem, Ham and Japheth. They will be people whose mindset and attitude will be branded with the nature, character and power of Yahweh as Father indeed, living like Yeshua Jesus would, ministering as He would and connecting with their spiritual kith and kin on a level which will marvel their natural brothers and sisters, thus fulfilling John 13:34,35 and John 15:10-14.

What the Broken Tabernacle of Ham means

The phrase “broken tabernacle of Ham” is used to connote the desolation which the off springs of Ham in the Middle East and Africa have suffered since the events of Genesis 9:20-27. To the glory of Elohim, there is still hope. Ecclesiastes 9:4-6 says, in colourful prose, “A living dog is better than a dead

lion”. Micah 7:7-9 says to Satan “rejoice not against me o mine enemy for when I fall, I shall arise”. And in verses 18-20, we are told that Elohim casts sins into the depth of the sea. The curse of Noah was not supposed to be a perpetual one, for as much as it was pronounced by a human. Elohim is a God of second chance.

However, He has ordained a process for all who want to tap into His mercy. The starting point is to know the truth, no matter how ugly or bitter that truth is. The reason is that truth has the power to set people free (John 8:32). No matter how bitter the events of Genesis 9:20-27 are to saints redeemed from the Black race the way out is to discover what happened, undertake representational repentance and follow the thread of Elohim’s grace and mercy to obtain that which He promises the penitent in 2 Chronicles 7:13, 14.

There are 3 Reasons for the broken Tabernacle of Ham and why it has constrained the Prophetic Calendar of Restoration:

1. The Sin of Ham in disregarding/dishonouring and despising AUTHORITY of Noah (Gen.9:20-27).

Noah was not just a man, but the Patriarch of the whole human family. His words of blessing or cursing carried great weight! Ignoring this foundational sin of the original ancestor of the black race amounts to self-serving delusion.

- History has borne out the potency of the blessings pronounced on Shem and Japheth and the curse pronounced on Ham (or as many bible translators put it, Canaan). Our earlier study in this series graphically

brought home the facts of life for the three branches of the human family.

For those who advance the argument that it was Canaan, not Ham who Noah pronounced a curse on, It is necessary to remind ourselves that Egypt (Africa) was referred to as the land of Ham in the Bible.

Psalm 106:21-22 (KJV) 21 They forgot God their saviour, which had done great things in Egypt; 22 Wondrous works in the land of Ham, and terrible things by the Red sea.

2. Nimrodic Tendencies: Humanistic Control over others; Idolatry and Rebellion which were activated by Nimrod, a grandson of Ham. Genesis 10:6-12 says Nimrod became a mighty hunter before the Lord.

This passage was not describing a hunter of wild animals. Nimrod set out to hunt for souls to control them to do his bidding. This kind of control took away the power of choice and necessity to exercise the will which Elohim wired into every human. This is to enable human beings to be accountable for their actions.

Nimrod set out to subdue souls for his own pleasure. This tendency is behind the religious systems of this world as well as the tyrannical rule of most African dictators who are mired in demonic corruptions, looting public funds for private gain. In the gospel programme in Africa, Nimrodic priests have essentially stripped believers of any loyalties they have to Elohim. Taking over their wills, parishioners are essentially counted as assets which turn so called churches to mints for producing untold wealth.

Part of the system of Mystery Babylon is structured to TRADE ON THE SOULS OF MEN. To the shame of Africa, this is a continent where elected public officials own their cities, states and nations using their citizens as birds of prey (Revelations 18:9-13). In addition, Nimrod was the first person to exceed the bounds of his habitation and proceed to build the very first human kingdom. Nimrod was, in effect, the first world ruler recorded in the post flood era.

Thirdly, Nimrod apparently motivated or inspired inhabitants of the early world to resist the ordinance of Elohim in Genesis 1:28 as he instigated them to build the Tower of Babel to challenge the very Authority of Elohim (Genesis 11:1-9). Many African ministries as well as the mega Church movement world-wide are structured on this concept of gathering large crowds of a dormant laity to bring tithes and offerings to sustain 'big' men and women of the gospel in their flights of fancy, pretending to be extensions of Elohim! Stripped of their will, such church goers live in perpetual fear of their leaders and the spells that may be cast on them if they do not fall in line.

3. Enslavement of the off springs of Abraham by the Black Pharaohs of Egypt (Genesis 15:13, 14).

When Elohim made the strong, immutable covenant with Abraham, He foretold that the Hebrews would be enslaved in Egypt for 400 years and that He (Elohim) would judge the oppressors. It is on record that after using Hebrews as slaves to build the Great Pyramids and other public structures, the Black dynasties that followed the

Exodus account have been in remission. The decline went into fast motion when various Semitic and Japhetic empires subdued Egypt and made it a vassal state. Even Alexander the Great, a son of Japheth ravaged Egypt as well as the Caesars of tiny Rome. The final chapter of humiliation was the over running of the entire North Africa Region by Arabs (Sons of Shem)

Present day signs of the broken tabernacle of Ham include:

- Breakdown of Authority and Order (Lawlessness) among many Communities with Hamitic Roots.
- Lack of respect and honour for Parents, Elders and authorities.
- Breakdown of Marriage, the basic institution Elohim establish to undergird life in the earth realm.
- Making of Babies outside wedlock within the community as a normal activity.
- Normalising Adultery and Fornication
- The 'African Church' experience where masses of people regard joining a religious organisation or entering a specific building on specified 'holy days' as evidence of being 'good Christians'.
- The elevation of human religious leaders whose words are law to their followers who are manipulated to stay in state of arrested Babyhood syndrome, ever learning but never being able to walk in liberating truth.
- Many so-called manifestations of 'ministers' walking in syncretic manifestations mixing up occultic practices with 'Charismatic

manifestations' designed to deceive the unwary.

- The Feel-good preaching and so-called gospel music which ministers to the soul, not the spirit-man.
- Ongoing bitterness towards sons of Japheth for the evils committed by their Forefathers in the Slave Trade, Colonialism and other actions. Clinging to the past in this way has created wounds that refuse to heal in hearts of many from the House of Ham.

Call for Representational Repentance

This chapter shows with clarity that as Romans 3:23 says, all have branches of the human family - Shem, Ham and Japheth - have indeed sinned and come short of the glory of Elohim! There is a strong need for representational repentance in the House of Ham

Assignment

- (1). Please describe any 3 of the things which were manifestations of the attempt by offspring of Japheth to re-configure the gospel to become Christian Religion
- (2). Please explain why the Azusa Street Revival of 1906 led by William Seymour was significant in world history.
- (3). What are the 3 things which became the faulty foundations of the Hamitic race.
- (4). Briefly discuss any 5 of the 9 negative signs of the Broken Tabernacle of Ham in the present generation Course 131: Dispensations, Seasons & Times.

Chapter 6 Evidence of Africa's Relevance + Redemptive Purpose

The Promise of Restitution of ALL Things

Over the years, many people of African origin have been misled to reject the gospel because Satan distorts things like the events of Genesis 9:20-27 to suggest that the Black Race has no hope. Nothing could be further from the Truth! The events of Genesis chapter 9 concerning Noah and his 3 sons Shem, Ham and Japheth were the beginning of the post flood human age. There is a divine plan to ensure that towards the end of the human age, Elohim will visit the House of Ham to raise for Himself a remnant He would use to activate the fullness of the Omega Church which Yeshua would return to take out of the way before the Great Tribulation. The Hamitic dispensation which many people have been too busy to notice or too proud to accept was clearly part of what Elohim had in mind when He used Peter to unveil a fact that before Yeshua, Jesus returns, there will be restitution (restoration) of all things.

Acts 3:20-21 (KJV) 20 And he shall send Jesus Christ, which before was preached unto you: 21Whom the heaven must receive until the times of restitution of all things, which God hath spoken by the mouth of all his holy prophets since the world began.

From a practical point of view, the Lord was indicating that He would make all things right and provide every branch of the human family a level playing ground before Jesus would return. The

promise that there is hope for the rejected and neglected is a powerful one!

Matthew 19:30 (KJV) 30 But many that are first shall be last; and the last shall be first.

Matthew 20:16 (KJV) 16 So the last shall be first, and the first last: for many be called, but few chosen.

A. Evidence that Africa and the Family of Ham are part of Elohim's Programme

One of the familiar tricks of colonialism is to subdue the mind of conquered people and reprogram same to believe lies and half-truths about themselves. One of the saddest effects of this is the tendency for self-deprecation that cripples the capacity to be productive and innovative. In the spiritual arena, this tends to make people to be satisfied as consumers of ministry rather than as participants in the Great Commission. Over the years, Africans have tended to see the Continent through the spiritual lenses of a distorted lens of history. That lens calls it the 'Dark Continent' full of 'primitive and savage' people, dense jungles and wildlife. To worsen that perspective, the impression is created that Christianity was only introduced to Africa by European Missionaries in the 19th Century.

The cold facts of biblical and secular history reveal a different picture. Let us outline some of those facts which are too clear to be ignored.

1. Abraham found shelter and food in Egypt when famine ravaged the land of Canaan.

Abraham was the vessel chosen out of all humans for a special intimate personal relationship. Through his lineage, the Seed of the Woman would

be transmitted. Right after Abram was called, famine came upon the land of Canaan. Consequently, he sought succour in of all places, Egypt!

Genesis 12:10 (KJV) 10 And there was a famine in the land: and Abram went down into Egypt to sojourn there; for the famine was grievous in the land

He also married an Egyptian, Hagar who bore Ishmael for him. By this deed, Abraham extended his seed to Africa.

2. When there was famine in the land, Isaac reached out to Abimelech, King of the Philistines in Gerar, a Hamitic people (Genesis 26:1-6).
3. The entire house of Israel led by Jacob, it's Patriarch was preserved from hunger and destruction in Egypt, the prime land of Ham (Genesis chapters 42,43,44,45,46).
4. Moses was raised in Africa. Moses, the great deliverer of Israel was born and groomed in Africa; received his commission from Elohim there and married an Ethiopian lady, Zipporah ignoring opposition by Miriam, his sister (Exodus chapters 1 & 2; Numbers 12:1-2).
5. Assistance to the Jews from Jethro an African. Jethro, an African father in Law of Moses was eyes for Israel to guide them in the wilderness (Numbers 10:29-32). He also gave him the strategic leadership plan for managing the millions of people under his charge (Exodus 18:1-27).

6. When Yeshua was born, it was to Egypt that Elohim sheltered His life when Herod sought to kill Him.

Matthew 2:13-15 (KJV) 13 And when they were departed, behold, the angel of the Lord appeareth to Joseph in a dream, saying, Arise, and take the young child and his mother, and flee into Egypt, and be thou there until I bring thee word: for Herod will seek the young child to destroy him. 14 When he arose, he took the young child and his mother by night, and departed into Egypt: 15 And was there until the death of Herod: that it might be fulfilled which was spoken of the Lord by the prophet, saying, Out of Egypt have I called my son.

7. When Yeshua was on the way to Golgotha, forsaken by His disciples, it was an African, Simon of Cyrene that helped Him to carry the Cross, the most critical part of His redemptive mission.

Matthew 27:32 (KJV) 32 And as they came out, they found a man of Cyrene, Simon by name: him they compelled to bear his cross.

8. People from Africa were present on the day of Pentecost when the Holy Spirit empowered and activated the Church.

Acts 2:1-10 (KJV) 1 And when the day of Pentecost was fully come, they were all with one accord in one place. 2 And suddenly there came a sound from heaven as of a rushing mighty wind, and it filled all the house where they were sitting. 3 And there appeared unto them cloven tongues like as of fire, and it sat upon each of them. 4 And they were all filled

with the Holy Ghost, and began to speak with other tongues, as the Spirit gave them utterance. 5 And there were dwelling at Jerusalem Jews, devout men, out of every nation under heaven. 6 Now when this was noised abroad, the multitude came together, and were confounded, because that every man heard them speak in his own language. 7 And they were all amazed and marvelled, saying one to another, Behold, are not all these which speak Galilaeans? 8 And how hear we every man in our own tongue, wherein we were born? 9 Parthians, and Medes, and Elamites, and the dwellers in Mesopotamia, and in Judaea, and Cappadocia, in Pontus, and Asia, 10 Phrygia, and Pamphylia, in Egypt, and in the parts of Libya about Cyrene, and strangers of Rome, Jews and proselytes,

9. The Ethiopian Eunuch was supernaturally saved and became a missionary to his country in the first few years of the Church (Acts 8:26-40).
10. The early Church spread early to North Africa. There were flourishing Christian Communities along the Mediterranean coast.
11. There were many Church fathers of African descent in the early Church. Some were powerfully used to advance the gospel after the first set of apostles finished their assignment. These include Tertullian of Carthage, Tunisia (c.160-225 AD); Origen of Egypt (c. 185-254); Athanasius of Alexandria (c.296-373); Augustine of Hippo (c. 354-430). Initial understanding of the Triune nature of

Elohim as Father, Son and Holy Spirit were advanced by them before some ended in confused theology.

Part B. Redemptive Purpose and Gifts of Ham

By now, it should not be difficult to see that the statement in Romans 3:23: “for all have sinned and fallen short of the glory of God” is real for the three branches of the human family, even though the sons of Shem and Japheth enjoyed the fruit of the blessings pronounced on their respective forebears while those of Ham suffered from the curse that Noah pronounced on their ancestor, Ham. Praise Elohim however that He is a God of mercy who, according to Psalm 103:1-16, does not keep His anger forever. The mercy of Elohim ensured that each branch of the human family would have some redemptive gifts and purposes which, when harnessed, would cause the Light of His face to shine on them.

A careful examination of the 11 points articulated in the previous section reveals that the main redemptive purposes of Elohim in Ham race are:

1. To act as a place of refuge for Kingdom purpose of Elohim in the earth realm. This was amply illustrated with
 - i. how the Baby Yeshua found shelter and security in Africa when Herod sought to kill Him;
 - ii. the preservation of Abraham, father of the faithful and
 - iii. The preservation and training of Moses the Law Giver.
2. To provide the strategic assistance needful to ensure that the core purpose of Elohim is

fulfilled. This is illustrated with the assistance Simon of Cyrene rendered to Yeshua, Jesus in helping to carry His Cross. This is not negated by the fact that he was conscripted into that critical mission by the Roman soldiers. In these last days, Elohim is looking to Africa and its off springs in the Diaspora to be critical instruments for overthrowing the spirit of religion and preaching the full gospel of the Kingdom.

3. Embrace of Yeshua, Jesus. While acute poverty has decimated the Black Community, it has also created the enabling environment where many people realize their need for Yeshua, Jesus as Redeemer, Saviour and King. In this environment, people are acutely aware of what Hell can be like, having experienced a measure of it on earth. What the enemy meant for ill has now become a major tool of evangelization. It is true that some pseudo-preachers are exploiting this situation to teach another gospel. However, the vast majority of people from very adverse backgrounds are basically open to the preaching of the Cross.
4. Bring Clarity to the teaching and practice of Prayer and Spiritual Warfare.

Because of the extreme degradation which the Black Community suffered, the average saint redeemed out of Ham learns to live by faith, Prayer and spiritual warfare as a normal course of life. The Black Community learns the stark reality of Kingdom of darkness in day to day life. Anyone redeemed from the community is therefore wired

with a deeper understanding of the issues involved and the power of the Blood of Yeshua Jesus and authority of His Name. This is one of the main reasons why the ministries of people like Reinhard Bonnke experience great miracles when he is in Africa.

5. The off springs of Ham were ordained to function in great strength with ability to do what many other dare not touch.

This strength was greatly exploited by the various Slave Masters from the lands of Shem and Japheth. Till today, the labours of the slaves in the plantations of the West Indies and America is still legendary. Very few people of Semitic or Japhethic blood could ever have survived the terrible Middle Passage as Black Slaves most of who were packed like Sardine in the hold of slave ships or standing throughout the journey with little food and water!

6. Yeshua sanctified service as the instrument of attaining leadership, what Noah pronounced as a curse. Servanthood/Service is therefore now an instrument of blessedness and leadership in the Kingdom.

Matthew 20:20-28 (KJV) 20 Then came to him the mother of Zebedees children with her sons, worshipping him, and desiring a certain thing of him. 21 And he said unto her, What wilt thou? She saith unto him, Grant that these my two sons may sit, the one on thy right hand, and the other on the left, in thy kingdom. 22 But Jesus answered and said, Ye know not what ye ask. Are ye able to drink of the cup that I shall drink of, and to be baptized with the baptism that I am baptized

with? They say unto him, We are able. 23 And he saith unto them, Ye shall drink indeed of my cup, and be baptized with the baptism that I am baptized with: but to sit on my right hand, and on my left, is not mine to give, but it shall be given to them for whom it is prepared of my Father. 24 And when the ten heard it, they were moved with indignation against the two brethren. 25 But Jesus called them unto him, and said, Ye know that the princes of the Gentiles exercise dominion over them, and they that are great exercise authority upon them. 26 But it shall not be so among you: but whosoever will be great among you, let him be your minister; 27 And whosoever will be chief among you, let him be your servant: 28 Even as the Son of man came not to be ministered unto, but to minister, and to give his life a ransom for many.

7. At the Cross of Calvary, Yeshua cancelled the Curse of Noah on the Cross and pronounced Jubilee for all humanity. It is one of the features of Religion that people cherry pick scriptures.

John 19:30 (KJV) 30 When Jesus therefore had received the vinegar, he said, It is finished: and he bowed his head, and gave up the ghost.

Romans 3:9-30 (KJV) 9 What then? are we better than they? No, in no wise: for we have before proved both Jews and Gentiles, that they are all under sin; 10 As it is written, There is none righteous, no, not one: 11 There is none that understandeth, there is none that

seeketh after God. 12 They are all gone out of the way, they are together become unprofitable; there is none that doeth good, no, not one. 13 Their throat is an open sepulchre; with their tongues they have used deceit; the poison of asps is under their lips 14 Whose mouth is full of cursing and bitterness: 15 Their feet are swift to shed blood: 16 Destruction and misery are in their ways: 17 And the way of peace have they not known: 18 There is no fear of God before their eyes. 19 Now we know that what things soever the law saith, it saith to them who are under the law: that every mouth may be stopped, and all the world may become guilty before God. 20 Therefore by the deeds of the law there shall no flesh be justified in his sight: for by the law is the knowledge of sin. 21 But now the righteousness of God without the law is manifested, being witnessed by the law and the prophets; 22 Even the righteousness of God which is by faith of Jesus Christ unto all and upon all them that believe: for there is no difference: 23 For all have sinned, and come short of the glory of God; 24 Being justified freely by his grace through the redemption that is in Christ Jesus: 25 Whom God hath set forth to be a propitiation through faith in his blood, to declare his righteousness for the remission of sins that are past, through the forbearance of God; 26 To declare, I say, at this time his righteousness: that he might be just, and the justifier of him which believeth in Jesus. 27 Where is boasting then? It is

excluded. By what law? of works? Nay: but by the law of faith. 28 Therefore we conclude that a man is justified by faith without the deeds of the law. 29 Is he the God of the Jews only? is he not also of the Gentiles? Yes, of the Gentiles also: 30 Seeing it is one God, which shall justify the circumcision by faith, and uncircumcision through faith.

8. The Remnant of Elohim out of Ham are ordained to be instruments of provoking the Jews in the House of Shem to Jealousy and bring them back on the Gospel programme.

The remnant out of Ham will receive deeper understanding the Torah and even greater understanding of Grace. They will recognise some of the more insidious aspects of Replacement theology such as the subtle removal of the Hebraic roots of the gospel. This includes such as the change of the Names of Elohim to the generic term 'God'; Name of Yeshua Ha Mashiach to the anglicised Jesus Christ. They will in effect re-connect the gospel back to its roots. In the process, they will be special instruments in the hands of Yahweh to bring the Jews to embrace His Salvation in Yeshua.

Romans 11:5-31 (KJV) 5 Even so then at this present time also there is a remnant according to the election of grace. 6 And if by grace, then is it no more of works: otherwise grace is no more grace. But if it be of works, then it is no more grace: otherwise work is no more work. 7 What then? Israel hath not obtained that which he seeketh for; but the election hath obtained it, and the rest were blinded. 8 (According as it is written, God

hath given them the spirit of slumber, eyes that they should not see, and ears that they should not hear;) unto this day. 9 And David saith, Let their table be made a snare, and a trap, and a stumblingblock, and a recompence unto them: 10 Let their eyes be darkened, that they may not see, and bow down their back alway. 11 I say then, Have they stumbled that they should fall? God forbid: but rather through their fall salvation is come unto the Gentiles, for to provoke them to jealousy. 12 Now if the fall of them be the riches of the world, and the diminishing of them the riches of the Gentiles; how much more their fulness? 13 For I speak to you Gentiles, inasmuch as I am the apostle of the Gentiles, I magnify mine office: 14 If by any means I may provoke to emulation them which are my flesh, and might save some of them. 15 For if the casting away of them be the reconciling of the world, what shall the receiving of them be, but life from the dead? 16 For if the firstfruit be holy, the lump is also holy: and if the root be holy, so are the branches. 17 And if some of the branches be broken off, and thou, being a wild olive tree, wert grafted in among them, and with them partakest of the root and fatness of the olive tree; 18 Boast not against the branches. But if thou boast, thou bearest not the root, but the root thee. 19 Thou wilt say then, The branches were broken off, that I might be grafted in. 20 Well; because of unbelief they were broken off, and thou standest by faith. Be not high

minded, but fear: 21 For if God spared not the natural branches, take heed lest he also spare not thee. 22 Behold therefore the goodness and severity of God: on them which fell, severity; but toward thee, goodness, if thou continue in his goodness: otherwise thou also shalt be cut off. 23 And they also, if they abide not still in unbelief, shall be grafted in: for God is able to graft them in again. 24 For if thou wert cut out of the olive tree which is wild by nature, and wert grafted contrary to nature into a good olive tree: how much more shall these, which be the natural branches, be grafted into their own olive tree? 25 For I would not, brethren, that ye should be ignorant of this mystery, lest ye should be wise in your own conceits; that blindness in part is happened to Israel, until the fulness of the Gentiles be come in. 26 And so all Israel shall be saved: as it is written, There shall come out of Sion the Deliverer, and shall turn away ungodliness from Jacob: 27 For this is my covenant unto them, when I shall take away their sins. 28 As concerning the gospel, they are enemies for your sakes: but as touching the election, they are beloved for the father's sakes. 29 For the gifts and calling of God are without repentance. 30 For as ye in times past have not believed God, yet have now obtained mercy through their unbelief: 31 Even so have these also now not believed, that through your mercy they also may obtain mercy.

9. They will be divinely taught the Gospel of the Kingdom, free of the distortions injected by the House of Japheth. They will carry this true gospel worldwide as the Last Lap of the Gospel programme before full manifestation of the Omega Church.

Matthew 24:14 (KJV) 14 And this gospel of the kingdom shall be preached in all the world for a witness unto all nations; and then shall the end come.

The full restoration of many critical pillars of the Kingdom will be effected in a holistic manner by the remnant out of Ham: the Fivefold engaged in empowering and equipping the saints for the work of ministry; activation of the Melchizedek priesthood that had been lost; the Church as an organism of called out people, not religious organisation; organic unity rather than ecumenism and several other truths we will discuss in detail in another chapter. These and more will be possible because the saints will re-discover the Truth of the Holy Scriptures, not the jaded theologies constructed by various schools of thought of Europe.

10. In effect, the Remnant out of Ham will be the instruments through which the Remnant out of Shem and Japheth shall be connected. Out of them will come forth the One New Man of Elohim that will make up the Omega Church.
- Ephesians 2:11-19 (KJV)** 11 Wherefore remember, that ye being in time past Gentiles in the flesh, who are called Uncircumcision by that which is called the Circumcision in the flesh made by hands; 12 That at that time ye were without Christ, being aliens from the

commonwealth of Israel, and strangers from the covenants of promise, having no hope, and without God in the world: 13 But now in Christ Jesus ye who sometimes were far off are made nigh by the blood of Christ. 14 For he is our peace, who hath made both one, and hath broken down the middle wall of partition between us; 15 Having abolished in his flesh the enmity, even the law of commandments contained in ordinances; for to make in himself of twain one new man, so making peace; 16 And that he might reconcile both unto God in one body by the cross, having slain the enmity thereby: 17 And came and preached peace to you which were afar off, and to them that were nigh. 18 For through him we both have access by one Spirit unto the Father. 19 Now therefore ye are no more strangers and foreigners, but fellow citizens with the saints, and of the household of God;

This glorious phase of the gospel committed to the trust of sons of Elohim (neither male nor female) redeemed out of the formerly desolate House of Ham is one of the most hidden truths which needs to be known, embraced and celebrated by all branches of the human family. The outcome of it will be the glorious, radiant Church that is made ready for her Groom, Yeshua Ha Mashiach, Jesus the Messiah.

Ephesians 5:26-27 (KJV) 26 That he might sanctify and cleanse it with the washing of water by the word, 27 That he might present it to himself a glorious church, not having spot, or wrinkle, or any such thing; but that it should be holy and without blemish.

Assignment.

(1). Please mention and discuss 5 of the 11 contributions of Africa in the gospel programme based on part A of this chapter.

(2). Please discuss any 5 of the 10 Redemptive purpose of Africa and its remnant.

Chapter 7 Corruption of the Hamitic Dispensation: a Tearful Lamentation

Corruption of the Hamitic Dispensation: A Tearful Lamentation

Revelation of both the Historical ties of the land of Ham and its peoples to the gospel and the redemptive purpose thereof have an electrifying effect on the elect. In view of the fact that the Mantle for a special dispensation of the gospel was released by Elohim on William Seymour in April 1906, the sad reality is that the purpose of Elohim has not yet been fulfilled! 212 years after Azusa Street, the Gospel in Africa and its diaspora is still way below pay grade. Its outcomes have been equally sad. It will be extremely childish not to dig further to know why the African Dispensation of the gospel programme has not impacted the Continent and the world till now. This quest should be one which is anchored in the place of penitent prayers before Elohim Who alone can reveal what was, is and is to come. In this regard, the case of Daniel tarrying before Elohim on behalf of his exiled people commends itself to all the remnant of Elohim called out of Africa.

The Lord will reveal more to you as you tarry in His Presence. But let us share what Elohim has unveiled so far between August 1996 when He separated us from denominational Christianity onto Gospel of the Kingdom as the main underlying causes. Let us emphasize a point made repeatedly in this Course of Study: all branches of the human family – Shem, Ham and Japheth – are all guilty and came short of the glory of Elohim.

Romans 3:23 (KJV) 23 For all have sinned,
and come short of the glory of God;

For the saints redeemed out of the Land of Ham and its Diaspora in Africa-America, the Caribbean basin, Europe and Asia, there is a need to fully grasp the scope of the worst aspects of the corporate sins that have negatively impacted the gospel and development of civilization. This exercise is necessary in order to understand why the Hamitic Dispensation has not manifested as it should. As Yeshua said, knowledge of the Truth sets people free.

John 8:32 (KJV) 32 And ye shall know the truth, and the truth shall make you free

While knowledge sets free, a key principle of the Kingdom is that genuine repentance brings transformation. It starts with acknowledging the truth, no matter how bitter so that it can be dealt with by the Blood of the Lamb.

Proverbs 28:13 (KJV) 13 He that covereth his sins shall not prosper: but whoso confesseth and forsaketh them shall have mercy.

The false foundational pillars in Africa

1. Ignorance.

Ignorance is a blindfold which causes people to run around in circles and ultimately perish.

Hosea 4:6 (KJV) 6 My people are destroyed for lack of knowledge: because thou hast rejected knowledge, I will also reject thee, that thou shalt be no priest to me: seeing thou hast forgotten the law of thy God, I will also forget thy children.

The average saint in Africa who has been to Church is ignorant of the truths Elohim has graciously released through this course. The result is that there is no strategic compass with which people are given spiritual education which empowers them for divine purpose. To remain in ignorance of a heritage like the glorious lap of the gospel which Elohim assigned to the lineage of Ham is to live like a destitute orphan in spite of having a loving Father Who reserved the choice portion of His Gracious estate. Unfortunately, this orphan spirit is very alive in several parts of the Continent

2. Tendency to embrace Nimrodic rather than Yeshua-recommended Servant leadership

Both in the Secular and Spiritual spheres, this is a critical bane that needs to be fully understood, rejected and repented of. The reason is that Nimrodic leadership lays claim to the souls of people to subjugate same to the personal whims of leaders. Such leaders then proceed to use such loyalties to further their personal ambitions, quest for wealth and power. Nimrodic leadership therefore systemically limits those within its ambit and prevents them from recognising and pursuing divine purpose. People under Nimrodic leadership are ever seeking ways to prove loyalty to cult-like leaders. In the process, they are busy telling on each other and playing on insecurities of such leaders. They run around in circles, doing what Africans call 'eye service' (hypocrisy).

In the gospel, Nimrodic leadership flourishes when combined with Levitical norms of an elevated professional clergy which mediates between a holy,

quick to anger portrayal of God with a sinful, weak people. The outcome is that Church goers are programmed to see the 'man of God' or 'woman of God' as the be all whose attention, favour and words they need to catch in order to be lifted out of poverty, life of struggle or to be healed of their diseases. When Nimrodic leaders seem to have miracle working and healing powers and ability to cast out demons, their deification is complete, so to say.

Most young people who claimed to be called unconsciously gravitate to a state where they need to 'own' religious organisations; have a large flock of star-struck followers as well as beautiful physical structures called 'churches'. The reality that you can serve Elohim and be fulfilled without 'owning' any one or organisation seems alien to this school of Thought. Consequently, there is great instability in some Communities as young ministers spend most of their time not in building up what is committed to the leaders they are serving with but to break out in future to be independent. This reality has affected the republican minded tribes like the Igbos of Eastern Nigeria littered with unstable congregations.

In the Political arena, late President Nelson Mandela rose above this evil system to become a Servant leader. He displayed the right attitude to the past, put on a large heart and forgave the individuals and system of racial superiority which locked him up for 27 years of his prime youth. Through his personal example, the pathway was created for emergence of the only nation in Africa, which is home to people of Hamitic, Semitic and Japhetic original: the Republic of South Africa which

effectively is Elohim's Coat of many colours. Through his preference, democracy was entrenched with evidence of functional government in many parts of the Country.

It is refreshing that President Cyril Ramaphosa of South Africa, President Nana Akufo-Addo of Ghana and President Paul Kagame of Rwanda seem to have embraced the concept of serving interests of their peoples and nations, pressing on with development goals which address systemic poverty at its root. There will obviously be more such leaders across the Continent.

3. Wrong Theology: make-over of the distorted gospel of Christian Religion brought by Europeans.

As has been emphasized variously, the overall content and context of Christian Religion as brought to Africa by Europeans was sadly deficient in one respect: it was not the gospel of the Kingdom given by Yeshua in Matthew 24:14; Matthew 28: 18-20; Acts 1:8. In many respects, it was 'another' gospel. As with all religions, Christendom based on wrong theology enslaves the mind rather than liberates it. Christian Religion as taught and practised in most parts of Africa creates members of religious organisations called denominations. Their primary identity is the denomination and leader, not the degree of their personal relationship with Elohim. Though a semblance of truth may be voiced, the truth is that they are invested in expanding the organisation and boosting the visibility of the Pastor, not expanding the Kingdom or promoting Yeshua.

Worse still, instead of evangelising to bring sinners to repentance and disciple them to be followers of Yeshua, Jesus, most denominations are essentially scrambling to increase their membership (and by implication financial resources and clout for negotiating with Politicians). In the process, people are made twice the children of Hell as they remain unconverted 'Church goers' who later grow in the ranks and even assume leadership in due course of time.

Matthew 23:15 (KJV) 15 Woe unto you, scribes and Pharisees, hypocrites! for ye compass sea and land to make one proselyte, and when he is made, ye make him twofold more the child of hell than yourselves.

Outcome: Just as in the Colonial era when denominations fought for people and space and therefore remained hostile to each other, the same is largely prevalent in Africa and its diaspora. Denominations are in a state of perpetual civil war, ever squabbling over non-essentials, hardly relating. Most of the seemingly 'modern' ministries with smart looking Pastors and Overseers are simply religious empires of their founders. They run as closed shops where the only 'Truth' they know is the spin put on some bible passages by their 'church founders' who throw same at them like firecrackers to be held onto, memorized and quoted regularly. As the emphasis is on what people will 'get' from the Lord, systematic study of the Word including the call to Holiness is not emphasized.

Consequently, the Church across many African communities is weak at its core, walking in disunity and therefore unable to challenge evil in the Civic

and Political space. In some cases, they are taught the concept of being separate from the world in a wrong way which implies Isolation.

Outcome: this very wrong theology has created a situation where Churches focus on what goes on inside the four walls of their buildings and compounds. There may be splendour within and sparkling expensive cars in their parking lots but abject squalor, suffering and pain in the host communities. Though wealthy to the extreme, such ministries cannot set up Food banks to feed the poor within their spheres of influence. They are unable to produce people who enter Public Service and make a difference through righteous rule. There is hardly any with a budget for supporting Orphans, Widows, lifting up the Poor and social action.

In other words, this strange gospel does not impact the Community which is branded as 'sinful' and 'worldly'. What Yeshua clearly desired His Church to be is to be SEPARATE from the world in terms of IDENTITY so that it can ENGAGE with the World as SALT and LIGHT for the purpose of IMPACTING.

John 17:11-18 (KJV) 11 And now I am no more in the world, but these are in the world, and I come to thee. Holy Father, keep through thine own name those whom thou hast given me, that they may be one, as we are. 12 While I was with them in the world, I kept them in thy name: those that thou gavest me I have kept, and none of them is lost, but the son of perdition; that the scripture might be fulfilled. 13 And now come I to thee; and these things I speak in the world, that they might

have my joy fulfilled in themselves. 14 I have given them thy word; and the world hath hated them, because they are not of the world, even as I am not of the world. 15 I pray not that thou shouldest take them out of the world, but that thou shouldest keep them from the evil. 16 They are not of the world, even as I am not of the world. 17 Sanctify them through thy truth: thy word is truth. 18 As thou hast sent me into the world, even so have I also sent them into the world.

Matthew 5:13-16 (KJV) 13 Ye are the salt of the earth: but if the salt have lost his savour, wherewith shall it be salted? it is thenceforth good for nothing, but to be cast out, and to be trodden under foot of men. 14 Ye are the light of the world. A city that is set on an hill cannot be hid. 15 Neither do men light a candle, and put it under a bushel, but on a candlestick; and it giveth light unto all that are in the house. 16 Let your light so shine before men, that they may see your good works, and glorify your Father which is in heaven.

Matthew 28:19-20 (KJV) 19 Go ye therefore, and teach all nations, baptizing them in the name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Ghost: 20 Teaching them to observe all things whatsoever I have commanded you: and, lo, I am with you always, even unto the end of the world. Amen.

Sons of Ham redeemed by the Blood must recognise the deadly effect of Religion. Religion created a veil which prevented sons of Ham from understanding

the larger purpose of Elohim as expounded in this course.

4. Idolatry and witchcraft.

One of the reasons why Africa has remained behind is the lingering effects of Idolatry and worship of many gods across several communities. There are many villages where actual groves dedicated to ancestral spirits and ruling Principalities, Powers and rulers of the darkness of this age create a blight in the spiritual realm. Elohim does not take presence of idol worship lightly because it is a slap on His face. When intelligent humans bow before carved images, they dishonour both their Maker and themselves created in His image and likeness. Along with idolatry is the widespread practice of witchcraft whose practitioners are ever busy casting spells and hexes to fulfil Satan's assignment of stealing, killing and destruction. Many people's life are routinely cut short in this way while evil thrives.

Idolatry has received a great boost in Africa from two unlikely sources:

4.1. Politicians who tap into the Occult and pledge allegiance to various idols – making terrible sacrifices in some cases (some say, fellow humans who are kidnapped for such purposes). When they do these things to gain political power, there is a serious shift in their cognitive faculties and dead consciences which guarantees their regimes or administrations are doomed. No wonder most leaders are like curses on their people.

4.2. Religious leaders who seek to 'succeed in Ministry'. Among these are those who

procure charms from witch doctors and shrines to 'Prophecy' accurately as a way to gain access to unstable souls in order to control them (Charismatic Witchcraft). In this atmosphere there is a rise of diviners across Africa who put on garments of Prophecy. This is also true of so called 'Miracle workers' and 'deliverance ministers' who have compromised their souls for a morsel of bread because they seek crowds of people to rule over.

It was easy to spot people with 'syncretic mixtures' in time past because they wore White and Red robes. In this era they wear designer dresses and collars. Dining at the table of the Lord and of devils, these folks are a blight on the Continent and its diaspora. Very well did Holy Spirit speak through the pen of Paul the apostle that this is an evil!

1 Corinthians 10:20-22 (KJV) 20 But I say, that the things which the Gentiles sacrifice, they sacrifice to devils, and not to God: and I would not that ye should have fellowship with devils. 21 Ye cannot drink the cup of the Lord, and the cup of devils: ye cannot be partakers of the Lord's table, and of the table of devils. 22 Do we provoke the Lord to jealousy? are we stronger than he?

5. Poverty Mentality

Poverty mentality has taken a toll on Africa and its diaspora. It is a fruit of a mindset negatively affected by years of subjugation. It has led to a quest to have the vanities of life as evidence of success. Poverty mentality is based on the wrong assumption that resources of the world are depleting while population is exploding. The natural tendency of this

logic is to acquire as much as possible for oneself and generations unborn. This leads people to deliberately shut up their bowels of compassion and withhold from Elohim and those who are in dire need.

James 2:13-17 (KJV) 13 For he shall have judgment without mercy, that hath shewed no mercy; and mercy rejoiceth against judgment. 14 What doth it profit, my brethren, though a man say he hath faith, and have not works? can faith save him? 15 If a brother or sister be naked, and destitute of daily food, 16 And one of you say unto them, Depart in peace, be ye warmed and filled; notwithstanding ye give them not those things which are needful to the body; what doth it profit? 17 Even so faith, if it hath not works, is dead, being alone.

Poverty mentality happens to foster more poverty because as a man thinks so is he.

6. Love of money

Both in Civil Society and the Gospel, this terrible Monster has decimated national and Kingdom life of the people. Money is a means of exchange and a good asset when used to fulfil the purpose of Elohim through Kingdom investments. The Word is however clear that when money ceases to be a tool but becomes an idol to be coveted after, sought with every strength within the saint, it becomes an extreme danger, the root of ALL evil.

1 Timothy 6:10 (KJV) 10 For the love of money is the root of all evil: which while some coveted after, they have erred from the faith, and pierced themselves through with many sorrows.

Manifestations include these:

6.1. Acute Corruption In Government and Civil Society.

In the Churches of Africa, only few separate Church resources from personal finances of the so called 'founders'. To dip hands into the treasury or use ministry resources without accountability. Those who appointed into Boards and Committees are personally loyal to the leaders rather than called to the Diaconate.

The commonwealth of people at Municipal, State/Provincial and National levels are routinely stolen in brazen acts of brigandage. Acting like Locusts, Palmerworms and Caterpillars, the false leaders loot treasuries as if there will be no Tomorrow and Judgement Day. With such levels of corruption, under development and distorted development is the bane of the great Continent which has enough natural resources to be prosperous.

7. Emotionalism.

People with African blood are emotional by nature. There is nothing wrong with this. One of the Achilles heels of Christianity in Africa and its diaspora is the way emotional effusions from the soulish realm seems to be given so much space to prevail over the spirit-man. Most so called 'Black preaching' is nothing but delivery of high-octane, emotion stirring preachments often cast in a certain kind of 'we versus them' slant. When the them is note 'white folks', it is the 'other tribe', other people (as in socio-economic or political persuasions).

8. The Utilitarian Gospel

The gospel is prosperous in itself and those who truly study and live by the Word can reap abundant blessings of Divine Favour and Blessings, just as promised in Joshua 1:8 and Psalm 1:1-3. The Utilitarian gospel which is now popular across Africa is an aberration of the true gospel. It is the presentation of the gospel as about getting the 'Promises' of God with no obligation to be converted or to respond to the invitation of Yeshua in Matthew 16:24-25 and Paul in Galatians 2:20 to die to self so that He alone reigns in the heart.

In this plastic gospel, people do not see themselves as being called to lose their lives for Yeshua's sake. The whole concept is that of going to Church to 'get' stuff they need from Elohim through the agency of their preferred preachers who skim the surface of scripture to locate promises of blessings. The outcome is crowds of people inside 'church' buildings but far from the Lord. They live their lives Monday to Saturday only to switch on 'church mode' for their visit to their preferred churches. They are in reality seekers of miracles, healings, deliverance and breakthrough rather than seekers of Elohim, His Kingdom and righteousness. Until this fake is identified, rejected and repented of, the Church out of the Hamitic lineage will not walk in true revival.

9. Not making Disciples for Yeshua.

The reason why the Utilitarian gospel is so popular is that Ministers and Ministries have essentially stopped making disciples for Yeshua. The Great Commission is essentially about inviting people to die to Self so that Yeshua can reign in their lives and manifest Himself to others through them.

Making disciples is solid, systematic work. Because it takes a disciple to make another disciple, it requires ministers to live like Yeshua in all areas of life and to come to a place where they do not clutch at their lives or selfish propensities.

When ministries are not making disciples, they begin to turn the people to their own disciples or followers. The culture of calling them 'Daddies' and 'Mummies' very often fosters deification rather than just honour. Sadly, whereas Yeshua calls us 'brethren', is it not strange that religious leaders want to be called 'Father' and 'Mother'?

Hebrews 2:11-12 (KJV) 11 For both he that sanctifieth and they who are sanctified are all of one: for which cause he is not ashamed to call them brethren, 12 Saying, I will declare thy name unto my brethren, in the midst of the church will I sing praise unto thee.

10. Dealing with Extreme Blights of the Past

Over the course of history, there have been certain major tragedies which created moral blights on the Hamitic race. Those issues need to be acknowledged, rejected and repented of. To pretend that the Hamitic people were merely victims of evil from other branches of the human family may work as a political stunt by politicians. For saints and ministers, the reality is that whatever is not dealt with becomes an open sore throughout history till that Day of Days! Accordingly, the time has come to deal with these two among other moral failures of the past:

- Harsh treatment of Jews in Africa for about 400 years when they were enslaved. Elohim fore told to Abraham what would happen to

his offspring in Egypt, Africa for 400 years: enslavement and harsh treatment.

Genesis 15: 13-16 (KJV) 13 And he said unto Abram, Know of a surety that thy seed shall be a stranger in a land that is not theirs, and shall serve them; and they shall afflict them four hundred years; 14 And also that nation, whom they shall serve, will I judge: and afterward shall they come out with great substance. 15 And thou shalt go to thy fathers in peace; thou shalt be buried in a good old age. 16 But in the fourth generation they shall come hither again: for the iniquity of the Amorites is not yet full.

The time is ripe for the remnant of Africa to step up the plate and engage in representational repentance before Elohim and restitution to Israel and the Jews. Thereafter, a sincere apology to Jews world-wide and the nation of Israel will unlock great blessings.

- Wicked Complicity with Slave Dealers during the Slave Trade. It has been widely established that there was much complicity of African tribal leaders and covetous men in the nefarious business of selling off young men into slavery. The cries of many orphans forcibly plucked out of their roots and widows whose lights were snuffed out at noon (with snatching away and selling off of their sons) is an open sore which needs to be spiritually healed. Representational repentance before Elohim and open or specific apologies to African Americans, people of Caribbean stock and South Americans is called for.

11. Yeshua did not ask people of Hamitic descent to run 'African' Churches!

The tendency to establish and run cultural enclaves which serve specific people groups or Tribes is not part of the Mantle for the dispensation we speak of. To preach, exhort, prophesy and speak in Native African languages; where praise and worship are done predominantly with songs in vernacular and where lateness and disorder run riot is to deliberately exclude people from other racial stocks. The Church that is of Yeshua must be one where there is no middle wall of partition. The Mantle after all is not an 'in-reach' but rather 'outreach' oriented one. It is about going to make disciples of all nations.

This mantle must be carried out with hearts full of love, making room for all peoples of the world to find shelter – in Yeshua and locate their identity in Him and the Kingdom! What the Lord expects from the Church out of the natural bowels of Ham If the Church which proceeded from the lineage of Ham carries any of the basket of deficiencies which constitute spiritual baggage, the will limit its ability to walk in the fulness of the Divine purposes established in Chapter 6. Without a comprehensive Compass or reliable GPS, saints born out of the lineage of Ham (in Africa, North and South America, The Caribbean Basin, Europe and Asia), our expectation is that there will arise a breed of leaders in both the Civil and spiritual spheres who will receive the divine rebuke contained in this chapter with humility, engage in genuine, heartfelt representational repentance and obtain the Favour of Elohim to walk in the Prophetic season of Manifestation.

2 Chronicles 7:13-14 (KJV) 13 If I shut up heaven that there be no rain, or if I command the locusts to devour the land, or if I send pestilence among my people; 14 If my people, which are called by my name, shall humble themselves, and pray, and seek my face, and turn from their wicked ways; then will I hear from heaven, and will forgive their sin, and will heal their land.

All it takes for the process to start is just one person in any Community, City, State, Province or Nation who will know the Truth that sets free and surrender all of self to be used by the Lord to mobilise others.

Jeremiah 5:1 (KJV) 1 Run ye to and fro through the streets of Jerusalem, and see now, and know, and seek in the broad places thereof, if ye can find a man, if there be any that executeth judgment, that seeketh the truth; and I will pardon it.

When Elohim finds such a one, He has found the like of Gideon who will be imbued with courage to throw down the groves of Baal!

Assignment.

(1). Please write short summaries of any 6 of the 11 points discussed in this chapter.

Chapter 8 Assignment of the Church out of Ham is to Proclaim Gospel of the Kingdom

Lest we forget, this Course has a Central Thesis. It is that in the economy of Elohim, there has been a relay race in the earth realm concerning His Kingdom. The lineage of Shem to represent His Kingdom in Exodus 19:6 was to make them holders of His Oracles and ambassadors of His Kingdom throughout the earth. Yeshua was Incarnated in a Jewish Body; all but one of His 12 disciples were Jewish and the Alpha Church which turned the then known world upside down was essentially Jewish. Unfortunately, the thick veil of Moses prevented religious leaders and majority of the people from recognizing and accepting Yeshua as the Incarnation of Elohim and Messiah.

2 Corinthians 3:12-14 (KJV) 12 Seeing then that we have such hope, we use great plainness of speech: 13 And not as Moses, which put a veil over his face, that the children of Israel could not stedfastly look to the end of that which is abolished: 14 But their minds were blinded: for until this day remaineth the same vail untaken away in the reading of the old testament; which vail is done away in Christ.

For this reason, the baton of the gospel shifted strategically to the House of Japheth. In Europe, the land of Japheth, the gospel of the Kingdom was inherently reconfigured to the degree that it shifted from a sonship relationship with the Father and citizenship of His Kingdom to Christian Religion.

The focus shifted to the creation of Religious organizations people join (Denominations) and religious buildings people enter into on fixed holy days and hours in order to encounter God. In the same way, Fivefold – Apostles, Prophets, Evangelists, Pastors and Teachers who would collectively perfect the saints to function as the Priesthood after the Order of Melchizedek which Yeshua established based on exercise of gifts and callings by ALL saints who were part of His one organic Body was replaced. In its place was a hierarchical episcopacy which presided over a professional clergy which ruled a dormant laity (doctrine of the Nicolaitanes which Yeshua hated).

Furthermore, it was in the House of Japheth that the Church and State went into a Union that ensured that gospel of the Kingdom was lost and became Christian Religion. It was this reconfigured gospel that the Church out of Japheth exported world-wide: both the Roman Catholic and Protestant varieties. With the institution and embrace of the theory of Evolution and the Big Bang, the revolt of the House of Japheth from Elohim and His word was complete. In Acts 3:20-21, Elohim made it clear that Yeshua would remain in Heaven until the time of Restitution or Restoration of all things.

In 1996, Elohim spoke to Apostle George what He had revealed to several others for some decades: that He would use His remnant out of the House of Ham to do a quick work in the earth realm. That quick work would consist of rediscovery of the original gospel that Yeshua charged His Church to preach: the gospel of the Kingdom! It is through this particular gospel that the Fourth Race of humans

will emerge: His elect remnant out of Shem, Ham and Japheth who would be His One New Man in the earth realm. These are saints who would not be known by their races, gender, ages, socio-economic conditions or their political persuasions.

They would have one overwhelming spiritual DNA: that of their heavenly Father imparted through the Blood of Yeshua Who at the Cross broke down the Middle wall of partition so that all humans can become members of the One Family of Elohim and citizens of His Kingdom in the earth realm.

Ephesians 2:11-22 (KJV) 11 Wherefore remember, that ye being in time past Gentiles in the flesh, who are called Uncircumcision by that which is called the Circumcision in the flesh made by hands; 12 That at that time ye were without Christ, being aliens from the commonwealth of Israel, and strangers from the covenants of promise, having no hope, and without God in the world: 13 But now in Christ Jesus ye who sometimes were far off are made nigh by the blood of Christ. 14 For he is our peace, who hath made both one, and hath broken down the middle wall of partition between us; 15 Having abolished in his flesh the enmity, even the law of commandments contained in ordinances; for to make in himself of twain one new man, so making peace; 16 And that he might reconcile both unto God in one body by the cross, having slain the enmity thereby: 17 And came and preached peace to you which were afar off, and to them that were nigh. 18 For through him we both have access by one Spirit unto

the Father. 19 Now therefore ye are no more strangers and foreigners, but fellowcitizens with the saints, and of the household of God; 20 And are built upon the foundation of the apostles and prophets, Jesus Christ himself being the chief corner stone; 21 In whom all the building fitly framed together groweth unto an holy temple in the Lord: 22 In whom ye also are builded together for an habitation of God through the Spirit.

Ephesians 3:5-9 (KJV) 5 Which in other ages was not made known unto the sons of men, as it is now revealed unto his holy apostles and prophets by the Spirit; 6 That the Gentiles should be fellow heirs, and of the same body, and partakers of his promise in Christ by the gospel: 7 Whereof I was made a minister, according to the gift of the grace of God given unto me by the effectual working of his power. 8 Unto me, who am less than the least of all saints, is this grace given, that I should preach among the Gentiles the unsearchable riches of Christ; 9 And to make all men see what is the fellowship of the mystery, which from the beginning of the world hath been hid in God, who created all things by Jesus Christ:

Let it be emphasized that Elohim is not creating an 'African church' paradigm. His mantle on the Church out of Africa has an end purpose: unity of His One undivided Church!

Ephesians 4:1-5 (KJV) 1 I therefore, the prisoner of the Lord, beseech you that ye walk worthy of the vocation wherewith ye are

called, 2 With all lowliness and meekness, with longsuffering, forbearing one another in love; 3 Endeavouring to keep the unity of the Spirit in the bond of peace. 4 There is one body, and one Spirit, even as ye are called in one hope of your calling; 5 One Lord, one faith, one baptism; 6 One God and Father of all, who is above all, and through all, and in you all.

The Kingdom was the primary message of John the Baptist.

The gospel of the Kingdom was what John the Baptist preached as the fore runner of Yeshua:

Matthew 3:1-2 (KJV) 1 In those days came John the Baptist, preaching in the wilderness of Judaea, 2 And saying, Repent ye: for the kingdom of heaven is at hand.

The Kingdom was the very first message of Yeshua.

Right after His Baptism and after the Temptation in the wilderness, Yeshua stepped out of the shadows and began His public ministry. Those who responded gave Him their whole heart, subject to Him in all things!

Matthew 4:17-23 (KJV) 17 From that time Jesus began to preach, and to say, Repent: for the kingdom of heaven is at hand. 18 And Jesus, walking by the sea of Galilee, saw two brethren, Simon called Peter, and Andrew his brother, casting a net into the sea: for they were fishers. 19 And he saith unto them, Follow me, and I will make you fishers of men. 20 And they straightway left their nets, and followed him. 21 And going on from thence, he saw other two brethren, James the son of

Zebedee, and John his brother, in a ship with Zebedee their father, mending their nets; and he called them. 22 And they immediately left the ship and their father, and followed him. 23 And Jesus went about all Galilee, teaching in their synagogues, and preaching the gospel of the kingdom, and healing all manner of sickness and all manner of disease among the people.

Preaching gospel of the Kingdom was the assignment He gave His Church. We need to settle it in our hearts that there was ONLY ONE Gospel which Yeshua gave to His Church to preach:

Matthew 24:14 (KJV) 14 And this gospel of the kingdom shall be preached in all the world for a witness unto all nations; and then shall the end come.

This is a liberating gospel whose focus is not church buildings and membership of religious organisations but rather the systematic bringing of nations and peoples under subjection to His Sovereign rule through transformation of their cultures by effective application of the Word to their lives:

Matthew 28:18-20 (KJV) 18 And Jesus came and spake unto them, saying, All power is given unto me in heaven and in earth. 19 Go ye therefore, and teach all nations, baptizing them in the name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Ghost: 20 Teaching them to observe all things whatsoever I have commanded you: and, lo, I am with you always, even unto the end of the world. Amen.

In chapter 7, we had a tearful lamentation that the dispensation committed to the trust of Ham was

almost Dead on Arrival. We identified features of the strange gospel sweeping across Africa in a fake revival that focuses on gathering of crowds to idolize so called miracle workers, healers and 'Prophets' as well as some underlying foundational issues which needed to be fixed. It must be sounded loud and clear that Preachers of African or African American or Caribbean origin in the natural who are invested in building up their king-sized egos by promoting their special abilities to Prophecy accurately or do Miracle, Signs and Wonders for the purpose of gathering crowds of milk-drinking babes have no place in the Now Agenda of Elohim in the earth realm. They are enemies of the gospel whose god is their belly.

Philippians 3:17-19 (KJV) 17 Brethren, be followers together of me, and mark them which walk so as ye have us for an ensample. 18 (For many walk, of whom I have told you often, and now tell you even weeping, that they are the enemies of the cross of Christ: 19 Whose end is destruction, whose God is their belly, and whose glory is in their shame, who mind earthly things.) because they are setting themselves and their ministries up as road blocks of the determinate counsel of Elohim.

In this chapter, we will focus on creating a profile of the true gospel of the Kingdom which Elohim has assigned to His Church out of the land of Ham and its Diaspora in the Americas, the Caribbean basin, Europe and elsewhere to focus on. The True Gospel of the Kingdom is based on a proper understanding of both the Old and New Covenants and how each was part of the divine purpose of Elohim. It is not a

‘new’ gospel. The Gospel of the Kingdom when properly understood contextualizes all the Truth in the Holy Scriptures from Genesis to Revelation so that our understanding is complete. Let us outline how it contextualizes some of the key things that happened before Yeshua was Incarnated; His Incarnate State and when He will return to establish the Manifest phase of the Kingdom.

1. The Kingdom is what was activated in the earth realm in Genesis 1

The Kingdom message is not a new one! What Churchianity has taught as just the Creation story was much deeper. It presents to us the reality that the earth realm was created to be an extension of the Kingdom of heaven and that Adam and Eve were placed on earth as ambassadors of the Kingdom to care for it on His behalf.

Genesis 1:26-29 (KJV) 26 And God said, Let us make man in our image, after our likeness: and let them have dominion over the fish of the sea, and over the fowl of the air, and over the cattle, and over all the earth, and over every creeping thing that creepeth upon the earth. 27 So God created man in his own image, in the image of God created he him; male and female created he them. 28 And God blessed them, and God said unto them, Be fruitful, and multiply, and replenish the earth, and subdue it: and have dominion over the fish of the sea, and over the fowl of the air, and over every living thing that moveth upon the earth. 29 And God said, Behold, I have given you every herb bearing seed, which is upon the face of all the earth, and every tree,

in the which is the fruit of a tree yielding seed; to you it shall be for meat.

Genesis 2:15 (KJV) 15 And the Lord God took the man, and put him into the garden of Eden to dress it and to keep it.

Psalms 115:16 (KJV) 16 The heaven, even the heavens, are the Lord's: but the earth hath he given to the children of men.

2. The Kingdom Lost

Genesis 3:1-8 is generally presented by Christian religion as the story of how Adam and Eve were tempted by Satan leading to introduction of Sin. From a Kingdom perspective, it was much more: an account of how Adam and Eve lost the Kingdom and handed over their dominion to their new master, Satan based on the principle of submission.

Romans 6:16 (KJV) 16 Know ye not, that to whom ye yield yourselves servants to obey, his servants ye are to whom ye obey; whether of sin unto death, or of obedience unto righteousness?

3. Agent of Recovery of the Lost Kingdom was pronounced as Seed of the Woman

Religion generally teaches Genesis 3:15 as if Elohim thought it up after the Fall.

Genesis 3:15 (KJV) 15 And I will put enmity between thee and the woman, and between thy seed and her seed; it shall bruise thy head, and thou shalt bruise his heel.

A Kingdom perspective of the Promise of Seed of the woman shows that it was not a plan B of Elohim following the fall of Adam and Eve. As the Omniscient and Omnipresent Elohim, He knew that Adam and Eve would wrongly exercise their will to

make wrong choices. Elohim had a plan which existed before foundation of the world.

Revelation 13:8 (KJV) 8 And all that dwell upon the earth shall worship him, whose names are not written in the book of life of the Lamb slain from the foundation of the world.

From the day of this pronouncement, two forces began to work in the earth realm. The first is divine election of a lineage of human vessels through which the Seed would come. On the other hand, since Satan was not Omniscient and did not have divine sense of timing, he did not know when the seed would manifest and had to resort to all kinds of attacks to destroy or pollute the lineage he guessed was elected.

4. The Interim Punishment

Upon Adam and Eve was pronounced the curse of works and hard labour in order to survive (Genesis 3: 16-19). The earth was made a hostile environment so that survival and success would come by sweating and struggle. This principle of works is in operation till today in all things people do externally seeking to find or please Elohim! Man was chased out of the Presence of Elohim and the Blessed state of Eden as ultimate punishment (Genesis 3:22-24). This was a pointer to the reality that those who miss the mark will spend eternity outside the divine presence.

5. Take note: The Law of Process was being instituted!

Elohim could have destroyed Adam and Eve and created a whole new person, persons or race to use to restore the Kingdom. He chose not to follow that path. The reason was that He was affixing firmly into the earth realm a Law which He first

demonstrated in Genesis chapter 1: The Law of Process. The Kingdom was to be restored in a process-based plan which needs to be understood, embraced and rightly proclaimed.

6. Phases of Life before Manifestation of the Restored Kingdom

Everything in the earth realm since Adam and Eve were chased out of the Garden have been part of a divinely approved process for restoring the Kingdom! The grand end of all things is the day the Kingdom become manifest in the earth realm with no curse on either humanity or the earth. All things in the march of history are working together towards that end including the season of Kingdom within and Kingdom nation which exists alongside the decadent world system to influence it as an agent of heaven.

7. The quest for sons of Elohim in the earth realm

Adam was created as a son of Elohim! He was from Elohim, created to be part of His family in the earth realm. In a real sense, Adam lived as Priest and Ambassador of the Kingdom of Heaven on earth. A measure of this reality was demonstrated in the way He named all animals in Genesis 2:19-20. In the genealogy of Yeshua, the unique nature of Adam as son of Elohim was documented.

Luke 3:38 (KJV) 38 Which was the son of Enos, which was the son of Seth, which was the son of Adam, which was the son of God.

The fall was essentially a change of nature. From the nature of their heavenly Father, Adam and Eve gave Satan the access to activate the Self natures which became subject to the enemy. Satan has since

manipulated humans through the self-nature (combination of soul and body ruling the being) to do his bidding.

8. Failure all the way to the Flood

From Adam and Eve, the Sin nature was passed on to their off springs. Cain manifested this and killed his brother Abel because his own self-propelled sacrifice was unacceptable to Elohim. Till today, offerings and religious actions which proceed from the Self nature remain unacceptable to Elohim because they are not inspired by Him but are done in the strength of arm of the flesh.

Shortly before the flood, humankind had gone totally bankrupt! Iniquity in the earth realm was pervasive and universal (Genesis 6:1-8). The solution was the first foretaste of eternal doom for the wicked: The Deluge or Flood. In the midst of that judgement upon the earth realm whose population could have been anything between 100,000 to 1 million or more, only a remnant of 8 souls was saved. Again, heaven put the earth realm on notice that Elohim was not in a numbers game with Satan. Though He provides grace to those who would receive to escape the snares of iniquity, there is real punishment for those who reject His love (John 3:16-19),

9. Locating the Seed after the Flood

After the Flood, Noah became a sort of Adam as Patriarch of the whole human race. In him the promised seed of the woman dwelt and by divine election, it rested in the loins of Shem. Through that lineage, Elohim raised a man, Abraham who enjoyed a degree of intimacy that only Adam had before. Abraham had a deep personal relationship with

Elohim to the degree that he was called a friend! (Genesis 10 and 12).

In Abraham, the friend of Elohim came a specific promise that was profound: The promised seed!

Genesis 12:1-3 (KJV) 1 Now the Lord had said unto Abram, Get thee out of thy country, and from thy kindred, and from thy father's house, unto a land that I will shew thee: 2 And I will make of thee a great nation, and I will bless thee, and make thy name great; and thou shalt be a blessing: 3 And I will bless them that bless thee, and curse him that curseth thee: and in thee shall all families of the earth be blessed.

Paul the Apostle was granted revelation of verse 3 like no man before him. It was a promise that the Seed of the Woman would proceed from his loins and that through Yeshua, the whole human race would be blessed with access back to Elohim!

Galatians 3:8-9, 16 (KJV) 8 And the scripture, foreseeing that God would justify the heathen through faith, preached before the gospel unto Abraham, saying, In thee shall all nations be blessed. 9 So then they which be of faith are blessed with faithful Abraham.

16 Now to Abraham and his seed were the promises made. He saith not, And to seeds, as of many; but as of one, And to thy seed, which is Christ.

10. A jaded lineage

From Abraham, the mantle passed on to Isaac. From Isaac, the mantle passed on to a strange personality: Jacob who was essentially a supplanter.

But election was at work! From Jacob, Rueben the first born missed the mark through immorality (1 Chronicles chapter 5:12). The entire lineage was a broken and dysfunction one! Yet, election was at work teaching us that Elohim does not consult our broken past to determine our glorious future!

11. Egypt, bondage, Exodus and the Law

In one of the encounters Abraham had with Elohim, he asked for a prophetic sign that the promise of the Land of Canaan as an inheritance would stand. This was not just any piece of real estate! It was here that heaven had chosen the city which would serve as capital of the Manifest Kingdom as revealed in Melchizedek, a Theophany of bodily manifestation of Yeshua (Genesis 14:18-20; John 8: 51-59; Hebrews 7)

Genesis 15:5-14 (KJV) 5 And he brought him forth abroad, and said, Look now toward heaven, and tell the stars, if thou be able to number them: and he said unto him, So shall thy seed be. 6 And he believed in the Lord; and he counted it to him for righteousness. 7 And he said unto him, I am the Lord that brought thee out of Ur of the Chaldees, to give thee this land to inherit it. 8 And he said, Lord God, whereby shall I know that I shall inherit it? 9 And he said unto him, Take me an heifer of three years old, and a she goat of three years old, and a ram of three years old, and a turtledove, and a young pigeon. 10 And he took unto him all these, and divided them in the midst, and laid each piece one against another: but the birds divided he not. 11 And when the fowls came down upon the carcasses,

Abram drove them away. 12 And when the sun was going down, a deep sleep fell upon Abram; and, lo, an horror of great darkness fell upon him. 13 And he said unto Abram, Know of a surety that thy seed shall be a stranger in a land that is not theirs, and shall serve them; and they shall afflict them four hundred years; 14 And also that nation, whom they shall serve, will I judge: and afterward shall they come out with great substance.

Forty hundred and thirty years later, Israel was delivered with a mighty stretched forth hand out of Egypt during the ministry of Moses and Aaron. The plan of Elohim was to use Israel, offspring of Abraham as a nation of Priests and kings to manifest the Kingdom in the earth realm

Exodus 19:6 (KJV) 6 And ye shall be unto me a kingdom of priests, and an holy nation. These are the words which thou shalt speak unto the children of Israel.

Their hardness of heart necessitated a holding Covenant to be put in place as a School Master of Religion until when Grace was revealed. Moses who brought down the Law failed the test when he dishonoured Elohim before the people at the waters of Meribah. (Deuteronomy 32:51) Aaron, the High Priest fared worse by giving them the Golden Calf as their god.(Exodus 33). The implication was clear to all who could discern: rituals and learned behaviour of Religion profit nothing! Because Religion runs on an 'outside-in' paradigm, it had limited value in creating sons of Elohim who could represent Him in the earth realm!

When Israel desired to be a nation like the Gentiles around it, Elohim told Samuel that it was Himself they rejected! They got Saul and the disaster of his reign. Elohim raised David, a man after His heart. Because of the Sin gene at work, David messed up terribly in the matter of Bathsheba. Yet, that was the lineage through which Solomon came. Debauchery and immorality cohabited with the most glorious manifestation of Israel as pearl of the world. Yet, that was the lineage of the Seed of the woman. During their tenure of office, Jerusalem became the delight of the nations and Solomon built the first temple at the spot which will draw Gentile nations to seek destruction of Israel in the last days. **In the fullness of time, that Seed was manifested – not in a Palace but in a manger!**

In the fullness of time, the Kingdom of Elohim invaded the earth realm and planted the SEED of the woman in the womb of Mary!

Luke 1:30-35 (KJV) 30 And the angel said unto her, Fear not, Mary: for thou hast found favour with God. 31 And, behold, thou shalt conceive in thy womb, and bring forth a son, and shalt call his name Jesus. 32 He shall be great, and shall be called the Son of the Highest: and the Lord God shall give unto him the throne of his father David: 33 And he shall reign over the house of Jacob for ever; and of his kingdom there shall be no end. 34 Then said Mary unto the angel, How shall this be, seeing I know not a man? 35 And the angel answered and said unto her, The Holy Ghost shall come upon thee, and the power of the Highest shall overshadow thee: therefore also

that holy thing which shall be born of thee shall be called the Son of God.

Galatians 4:1-7 (KJV) 1 Now I say, That the heir, as long as he is a child, differeth nothing from a servant, though he be lord of all; 2 But is under tutors and governors until the time appointed of the father. 3 Even so we, when we were children, were in bondage under the elements of the world: 4 But when the fulness of the time was come, God sent forth his Son, made of a woman, made under the law, 5 To redeem them that were under the law, that we might receive the adoption of sons. 6 And because ye are sons, God hath sent forth the Spirit of his Son into your hearts, crying, Abba, Father. 7 Wherefore thou art no more a servant, but a son; and if a son, then an heir of God through Christ.

Galatians 3:6-29 (KJV) 6 Even as Abraham believed God, and it was accounted to him for righteousness. 7 Know ye therefore that they which are of faith, the same are the children of Abraham. 8 And the scripture, foreseeing that God would justify the heathen through faith, preached before the gospel unto Abraham, saying, In thee shall all nations be blessed. 9 So then they which be of faith are blessed with faithful Abraham. 10 For as many as are of the works of the law are under the curse: for it is written, Cursed is every one that continueth not in all things which are written in the book of the law to do them. 11 But that no man is justified by the law in the sight of God, it is evident: for, The just shall

live by faith. 12 And the law is not of faith: but, The man that doeth them shall live in them. 13 Christ hath redeemed us from the curse of the law, being made a curse for us: for it is written, Cursed is every one that hangeth on a tree: 14 That the blessing of Abraham might come on the Gentiles through Jesus Christ; that we might receive the promise of the Spirit through faith. 15 Brethren, I speak after the manner of men; Though it be but a man's covenant, yet if it be confirmed, no man disannulleth, or addeth thereto. 16 Now to Abraham and his seed were the promises made. He saith not, And to seeds, as of many; but as of one, And to thy seed, which is Christ. 17 And this I say, that the covenant, that was confirmed before of God in Christ, the law, which was four hundred and thirty years after, cannot disannul, that it should make the promise of none effect. 18 For if the inheritance be of the law, it is no more of promise: but God gave it to Abraham by promise. 19 Wherefore then serveth the law? It was added because of transgressions, till the seed should come to whom the promise was made; and it was ordained by angels in the hand of a mediator. 20 Now a mediator is not a mediator of one, but God is one. 21 Is the law then against the promises of God? God forbid: for if there had been a law given which could have given life, verily righteousness should have been by the law. 22 But the scripture hath concluded all under sin, that the promise by faith of Jesus Christ might be

given to them that believe. 23 But before faith came, we were kept under the law, shut up unto the faith which should afterwards be revealed. 24 Wherefore the law was our schoolmaster to bring us unto Christ, that we might be justified by faith. 25 But after that faith is come, we are no longer under a schoolmaster. 26 For ye are all the children of God by faith in Christ Jesus. 27 For as many of you as have been baptized into Christ have put on Christ. 28 There is neither Jew nor Greek, there is neither bond nor free, there is neither male nor female: for ye are all one in Christ Jesus. 29 And if ye be Christ's, then are ye Abraham's seed, and heirs according to the promise.

Yeshua came specifically to restore the Kingdom Adam and Eve lost in the Garden of Eden. However, He also came in the principle of the Law of Process. It was a process requiring that these developments fit into each other:

1. He Was Incarnated as the Lamb of Elohim to pay the price for the Sin of Adam and Eve and the whole of humanity.

The blood of bulls and birds could not atone for the original sin because mankind was of greater value. In Yeshua was found a perfect sacrifice of the same nature as humans and with a higher value (He was both Divine and Human). Whoever would believe in Him would have eternal life as John 3:16 says.

2. By His Incarnation and death, the Price was paid for manifestation of sons of Elohim to emerge out of both Gentile and Israel (Hebrews/Jews) to be the One new man or

Kingdom nation in the earth realm (Ephesians chapters 1,2,3; 1 Peter 2:9-12). These two phases of the Kingdom were activated by His Incarnation, passion, death, resurrection and ascension into the Heavenly realms where He awaits until the fullness of time for His enemies to be His footstool.

Let us remember that Yeshua told Pontus Pilate, matter of fact, that His Kingdom was not of this world (John 18:36). The reason was that the time of manifestation of the Kingdom had not yet arrived. In the same way, let us remember that Paul shared in 1 Corinthians 15:50-55 that flesh and blood cannot possess the Kingdom.

In other words, at this present time, two Kingdoms and worlds exist side by side in the earth realm: the spiritual Kingdom of Elohim in which Yeshua exercises Sovereign Rule over His redeemed and the spiritual kingdom of Satan who rules people through their carnal senses to do his bidding.

John 17:9-11, 14-18 (KJV) 9 I pray for them: I pray not for the world, but for them which thou hast given me; for they are thine. 10 And all mine are thine, and thine are mine; and I am glorified in them. 11 And now I am no more in the world, but these are in the world, and I come to thee. Holy Father, keep through thine own name those whom thou hast given me, that they may be one, as we are.

14 I have given them thy word; and the world hath hated them, because they are not of the world, even as I am not of the world. 15 I pray not that thou shouldest take them out of the world, but that thou shouldest keep them

from the evil. 16 They are not of the world, even as I am not of the world. 17 Sanctify them through thy truth: thy word is truth. 18 As thou hast sent me into the world, even so have I also sent them into the world.

1 John 5:18-19 (KJV) 18 We know that whosoever is born of God sinneth not; but he that is begotten of God keepeth himself, and that wicked one toucheth him not. 19 And we know that we are of God, and the whole world lieth in wickedness.

3. Concerning the Manifest Kingdom

In His Teaching Ministry, Yeshua had taught His disciples to pray for the Kingdom to Come and to forsake all else, if need be in order to possess it.

Matthew 6:10, 19-21, 24-34 (KJV) 10 Thy kingdom come, Thy will be done in earth, as it is in heaven

19 Lay not up for yourselves treasures upon earth, where moth and rust doth corrupt, and where thieves break through and steal: 20 But lay up for yourselves treasures in heaven, where neither moth nor rust doth corrupt, and where thieves do not break through nor steal: 21 For where your treasure is, there will your heart be also.

24 No man can serve two masters: for either he will hate the one, and love the other; or else he will hold to the one, and despise the other. Ye cannot serve God and mammon. 25 Therefore I say unto you, Take no thought for your life, what ye shall eat, or what ye shall drink; nor yet for your body, what ye shall put on. Is not the life more than meat, and the

body than raiment? 26 Behold the fowls of the air: for they sow not, neither do they reap, nor gather into barns; yet your heavenly Father feedeth them. Are ye not much better than they? 27 Which of you by taking thought can add one cubit unto his stature? 28 And why take ye thought for raiment? Consider the lilies of the field, how they grow; they toil not, neither do they spin: 29 And yet I say unto you, That even Solomon in all his glory was not arrayed like one of these. 30 Wherefore, if God so clothe the grass of the field, which to day is, and to morrow is cast into the oven, shall he not much more clothe you, O ye of little faith? 31 Therefore take no thought, saying, What shall we eat? or, What shall we drink? or, Wherewithal shall we be clothed? 32 (For after all these things do the Gentiles seek:) for your heavenly Father knoweth that ye have need of all these things. 33 But seek ye first the kingdom of God, and his righteousness; and all these things shall be added unto you. 34 Take therefore no thought for the morrow: for the morrow shall take thought for the things of itself. Sufficient unto the day is the evil thereof.

Two different times, the disciples of Yeshua sought to pry out, as it were from Him, a specific proclamation of the timing of when the Kingdom would be restored. All Hebrews knew by oral and written prophecies that Israel would be restored to glory in the entire earth realm when the Kingdom is restored. One of the reasons why Hebrews rejected the Messiah at His first coming was that a Baby in

the Manger did not represent their expectations of a conquering Saviour who would drive away their Roman oppressors and establish the Kingdom! In both cases, He directed them to the reality that there was work to be done and assignments to be completed before the Manifest Kingdom would come to be.

In Luke 19:11-27, He spoke of the need for all saints to 'occupy' or diligently do Kingdom business with all endowments until He returned. After His resurrection, the question arose again, and His answer was to the effect that time of restoration is in the hands of the Father. Those who are His had serious work to do as ambassadors of the Kingdom for which Holy Spirit was released as their credential!

Acts 1:6-8 (KJV) 6 When they therefore were come together, they asked of him, saying, Lord, wilt thou at this time restore again the kingdom to Israel? 7 And he said unto them, It is not for you to know the times or the seasons, which the Father hath put in his own power. 8 But ye shall receive power, after that the Holy Ghost is come upon you: and ye shall be witnesses unto me both in Jerusalem, and in all Judaea, and in Samaria, and unto the uttermost part of the earth.

Living the Kingdom Life where Yeshua rules as Sovereign in hearts of those who willingly submit to His rule; bringing in the full population of the Kingdom to come into the fold through evangelism; ensuring that believers are processed to become true disciples of Yeshua who live, reason and walk as sons of Elohim in the earth realm and

ambassadors of the Kingdom of Heaven is at the heart of the major responsibility committed to the trust of all who claim to know Him generally but especially, the Church out of Africa and its diaspora! There is enough of this assignment to keep all Kingdom citizens fully occupied. Yet, the King says in doing all these, our hearts and minds should not for a moment lose sight of the glory of the restored Kingdom which will be preceded by His return. Those who embrace this truth of necessity live a radical 'other worldly' life!

Assignment:

- (1). Should all African or African American Preachers be embraced just because of their colour and because this is the Hamitic Dispensation? If No, why not?
- (2). Please summarise any 7 of the 13 points in this chapter.

Chapter 9 The Hamitic Dispensation is to mainstream Kingdom Culture

Understanding and applying the concept of Kingdom to our walk with Yeshua

It may be politically incorrect to say that the gospel offers hope especially to the poor and those excluded from the dainties of life. The more people are down, the more they are attracted to the promise of reconciliation with Elohim, eternal state of their souls, security and provisions in Him. This may explain why the Jews of Israel may have comfortably remained under the Mosaic veil: Elohim has blessed them as a people and assured their security even though the vast majority do not have personal relationship with Him based on the finished work of Calvary.

As we have also seen in this course, natural children of Japheth have many things going for them, being originators and drivers of civilization in the earth realm. The educational, economic, scientific, technological and social benefits offered throughout Europe, North America and places like Australia and New Zealand means are such that the average person may not find sufficient motivation to embrace the gospel of the Kingdom and its demand of submission to the Sovereign rule of a King Yeshua they do not see.

The reality of the above shows why this particular gospel – the only true one Yeshua mandates His saints to preach until He returns may be largely driven by the offspring of Ham. As said in the previous chapter, when African preachers focus on selling themselves and their ability to heal,

prophecy and do miracles rather than point people to the King and His Kingdom, they make themselves Idols in the hearts of their gullible followers who connect with them more than Yeshua. It is the plan of Elohim to restore the right order of primacy of Yeshua as both Saviour and King.

Matthew 24:14 (KJV) 14 And this gospel of the kingdom shall be preached in all the world for a witness unto all nations; and then shall the end come.

Of this Kingdom, the preaching of it is accompanied by signs and wonders and other manifestations of the power of Elohim. As Matthew 6:33 says, saints are to chase the Kingdom and its righteousness with singleness of eye. When this happens, the Father causes Signs, wonders, miracles and prophecies to chase them!

Luke 4:17-19 (KJV) 17 And there was delivered unto him the book of the prophet Esaias. And when he had opened the book, he found the place where it was written, 18 The Spirit of the Lord is upon me, because he hath anointed me to preach the gospel to the poor; he hath sent me to heal the brokenhearted, to preach deliverance to the captives, and recovering of sight to the blind, to set at liberty them that are bruised, 19 To preach the acceptable year of the Lord.

Mark 16:15-20 (KJV) 15 And he said unto them, Go ye into all the world, and preach the gospel to every creature. 16 He that believeth and is baptized shall be saved; but he that believeth not shall be damned. 17 And these signs shall follow them that believe; In my

name shall they cast out devils; they shall speak with new tongues; 18 They shall take up serpents; and if they drink any deadly thing, it shall not hurt them; they shall lay hands on the sick, and they shall recover. 19 So then after the Lord had spoken unto them, he was received up into heaven, and sat on the right hand of God. 20 And they went forth, and preached every where, the Lord working with them, and confirming the word with signs following. Amen.

It will please the Father that Ministers of the Gospel across Africa and its diaspora will dump all vestiges of churchianity so that they can carry His mantle as instruments of mainstreaming understanding of the gospel of the Kingdom.

To ensure that this gospel is better understood, we will in this chapter focus on breaking down all the parts that fit into an organic whole. When known and properly preached, it leads believers to become true disciples of Yeshua who are willing, where He requires, to suffer whatever they need to endure including death. Such people will never fall for the cheap, plastic utilitarian gospel! Let us know that the word Kingdom can best be understood by combination of three words: King, Domain and Dominion.

Every true Kingdom has some fixed constants or pillars. Let us explore these core components or pillars of the Kingdom:

1. A King who is a supreme ruler.

A King is an absolute Monarch, a Potentate who has inherent power in himself; whose word is power and who exercises full authority over His subjects.

Yeshua, also called Jesus, is Elohim incarnated (or in English language, the God-Man) as Christianity rightly teaches. But He is also The King of the Kingdom of Elohim. By willingly paying the price for the original sin of Adam which opened the door for Satan to gain mastery over humanity and the earth, The Father freely and willingly exalted Yeshua, Jesus and gave Him a name above all else so that at His Name every knee bows in all realms of creation (Philippians 2:5-11).

On this side of eternity, Yeshua Jesus is to be enthroned in the hearts of saints who accept the report of scripture, seen the glory to come and willingly entrust their will, desires and indeed all of their life to Him to lead and guide through Holy Spirit within them. Such people are willing to lay down their lives for His sake because they are already dead to self. It is such people that the Lord will use to close out the Church age of the Kingdom.

The Problem with Christian Religion

The vast majority of believers have no problem regarding Him as Saviour who delivered them from Satan and assures them of making it into heaven, as they were taught by teachers heavily indoctrinated by Christian religion. Unfortunately, they have a real struggle to live sin-free, die to self and allow Him to run their lives as Supreme King. In effect, rather give Him right of way to occupy the throne of their hearts, the Utilitarian Gospel and other shades of Christian Religion produce a vast majority of consumers of the anointing on ministers who keep Yeshua standing at the door of their hearts, knocking as Revelation 3:20 puts it. The result is that though hundreds of millions or even billions

may claim to be in the Church, only He knows who His are truly! Their core hallmark is departure from a life of iniquity and total consecration! To claim citizenship of the Kingdom and yet be under the dominion of Satan evidenced by a sin laden life is a clear contradiction in terms! Christian religion is also inherently faulty in that it raises men and women who work at cross purposes with the strategic purposes of King Yeshua, Jesus.

Yeshua will also rule in the Kingdom to Come

The Kingdoms of this world have a limited span. As yet, they are permitted to stay under the suzerainty of Satan who keeps them through deceit and lies (1 John 5:19-21). A day is coming however when the Kingdoms of this world will become that of Yeshua Jesus.

Revelation 11:15 (KJV) 15 And the seventh angel sounded; and there were great voices in heaven, saying, The kingdoms of this world are become the kingdoms of our Lord, and of his Christ; and he shall reign for ever and ever.

In that day, Jesus will return in glory, vanquish the armies of this world and their kings (Psalm 2:1-12). He will set up the Manifest Kingdom and rule with as many saints who gave Him their hearts and were faithful in what was committed to them on this side of eternity (Luke 19:11-28; Revelation 1:6-8; Revelation 5:9, 10; Revelation 17:14; Revelation 20:1-6).

This will be the 1000 years of unrivalled rule in the future, physical phase of the Kingdom – when the original purpose of Elohim, to display His goodness and mercy on mankind, will be displayed.

This is the stage at which what was lost by Adam and Eve in Eden will be fully restored. There will be no sickness, death, terrorism or any kind of evil since Satan would be bound for that period of time (Revelation 20:1-6).

2. Domain and Dominion.

A Domain is the physical scope or sphere of the realm, another way of saying the geographic area or territory which make up the Kingdom. It is true that Elohim created the heavens and earth and therefore owns it as Psalms 24 says. To that degree, He is ultimate ruler over all affairs on planet earth. In that sense, ultimately all things, including schemes of Satan will fit into a mosaic which is His ultimate will. On the other hand, Dominion refers to the people who are subject to authority of the King. In a true sense, The Kingdom of Elohim can therefore be defined as the sphere of His rule and the people over who He exercises absolute authority in Yeshua Ha Maschiach, Jesus the Messiah! This is because in His Kingdom, citizens obey His laws and submit to His rule unconditionally.

However, in this present time, Elohim, the Creator has given man a conscience in which is wired His will. Elohim has also caused His truth to be preached for all of humanity to hear and respond. Man has a free will from Him to obey or dis-obey; to submit to the Kingship Authority of Yeshua or to rebel. Unfortunately, the vast majority of mankind prefers to live in outright rebellion to the will of Elohim. By so doing, they continue the trend to enthrone Satan as their king, just as Adam and Eve did in Genesis 3:1-7. The principle is outlined in Romans 6:1-23.

Of all mankind therefore, those who of their own free will accept His Love and eternal life in Yeshua, Jesus, are those who constitute His dominion. Even among those who purport to be born again, the vast majority want to live the way they like. Yeshua, Jesus Himself emphasized the very narrow way into the Kingdom in Matthew 7:13-23. In effect, it is only a small proportion of the people on earth today who have consciously brought their lives, willingly, under His total rule. In Spirit and Truth, these are the true citizens of the Kingdom who are sustained by His grace. Because they are the ones looking forward to His return, they will not only be physically re-connected but also rule and reign here on planet earth with Him! (Hebrews 9:28; Revelation 1:6; Revelation 5:9-10).

It is safe to repeat this truth: right now, the world system which lies in the hand of the wicked one, rejects the authority of Yeshua and will progressively grow away from Him until He returns to put down their rebellion, put Satan where he belongs then rule and reign on earth (1 John 5:19; 1 Corinthians 15:25). At Calvary Yeshua, Jesus judged Satan, paid the price for the original sin of Adam so that all those who receive what He did for them will be liberated and set free to the glorious liberty of sons. These people are His Dominion (John 1:11-12).

Through preaching and revelatory teaching of the Word, saints need to be brought to the place they willingly submit to Lordship of Yeshua. The pathway is that of dying to Self and its desires!

Matthew 16:24-25 (KJV) 24 Then said Jesus unto his disciples, If any man will come after

me, let him deny himself, and take up his cross, and follow me. 25 For whosoever will save his life shall lose it: and whosoever will lose his life for my sake shall find it.

Galatians 2:20 (KJV) 20 I am crucified with Christ: nevertheless I live; yet not I, but Christ liveth in me: and the life which I now live in the flesh I live by the faith of the Son of God, who loved me, and gave himself for me.

When self-dies, there is room for Yeshua to take over and rule the empty and holy vessel!

3. A Constitution

This is a rule book which states the rights, privileges and obligations of citizens. It also states the obligations of the King and His Authority to the citizens. The Holy Scriptures, known as the Holy Bible is our constitution which no man has the right to tamper with it. Those who are truly Kingdom citizens do not struggle with the Word. They posture to receive Grace from Elohim to obey the tenets of the Constitution of the Kingdom and do not in any way consider it legalistic since it is written on the fleshly tables of their hearts by the Holy Spirit who sealed them into the Body of Yeshua (Hebrews 10:15-16). The Word of the King is the basis of the Constitution.

The Bible, as Constitution is not a religious book but simply an exposition of the culture and lifestyle of the Kingdom. In a sense, it is treasonable felony to distort or tamper with the Word as many do today, handling the Word craftily! Those who twist or tamper with it are engaged in treasonable felony, with consequent danger of eternal damnation (See

Matthew 7:24-27). The Kingdom of Elohim is not a lawless one! Nowhere in the New Covenant are saints permitted to live by their soul (mind, will, emotion) or the motions of their physical bodies. Nowhere does Elohim permit any saint to suggest that the New Covenant has no rules! Any so-called minister who sets aside the Word and uses his or her personal experiences or preferences to build lives of people is building on quick sand!

Scriptures are to be read, diligently studied, meditated on, understood, believed in and lived out (Joshua 1:8; Psalm 1:1-3; 2 Timothy 2:15; 2 Timothy 3:16-17; Colossians 3:16). Those who question the authenticity of the Bible and are busy spinning out their humanistic interpretations of what it ought to be saying are mere tools in the hands of their flesh or worse still, Satan. All saints therefore owe themselves the duty to understand Elohim and His plan for humanity and this earth through the lenses of the Word and illumination of the Holy Spirit rather than the opinion of mere mortals, no matter how lifted.

Peter the apostle warned saints that there were some people who, unable to receive and understand the deep mysteries granted Paul the Apostle, tried to wrest with scripture (through mental reasoning essentially) and in so doing brought damnation to themselves. If it happened to some in those early days, there is no doubt that multitudes in this closing chapter of the age will fall into greater damnation (2 Peter 3:15-16). Never take any man's word for truth. Go through the scriptures quoted by all preachers and teachers including us at the Master Class and Global School of Ministry. Pray

through what you read/hear and above all, ask the Holy Spirit for discernment to know the source and motives (1 John 2:18-28). If the words will point you to the great future hope of the saints, there will be a witness. If the words blunt your sensitivity to the return of Yeshua, Holy Spirit will reveal it to you. Any wisdom that downplays the return of Yeshua, Jesus to rule and reign on planet earth is not and cannot be of The Father!

4. Ambassadors of the King

These are those who represent him at the court of other Kings. In this present life, saints are called out of the world to be Ambassadors representing The King of Kings, Yeshua Ha Maschiach, Jesus the Messiah as His witnesses (Matthew 5:13-16; John 17:9, 14-16; Acts 1:8). To be able to live out the ambassadorial life, saints need to press further into the King, abide in Him and let His words abide in them. They are to lay hold of the grace poured out at Calvary to become truly spiritual beings who do not judge or act according to what their carnal senses suggest. They willingly embrace the beauty that arises from death of the old man and carnal nature. This way, they simply become mere vessels to contain, carry and manifest the life of the risen Messiah-King!

Ambassadors have no private lives but are simply vessels for expressing the nature, character, priorities and preferences of The King and Kingdom they represent. Filled with the Holy Spirit, they are a sight to behold! With no selfish ambition, they live free of agendas. Their pure hearts and clean motives propel them to live in love to their Redeemer and to all humans. They represent Him in the true sense of

the world. The way the gospel of the Kingdom is structured, receipt of Holy Spirit is the Ambassadorial credentials with which saints can represent King Yeshua as witnesses worldwide.

Acts 1:8 (KJV) 8 But ye shall receive power, after that the Holy Ghost is come upon you: and ye shall be witnesses unto me both in Jerusalem, and in all Judaea, and in Samaria, and unto the uttermost part of the earth.

Between proper identity and the nickname given by admirers The saints in Antioch were so sold out as Kingdom citizens and ambassadors which moved their contemporaries to call them 'Christians', a nickname in Greek which signified they were just like their Master, Yeshua (Greek term for Him was Christos or the Anointed One)! (Acts 11:25-26). That nickname has stuck! It is not a negative nickname. It was intended for good. However, as we grow in the Lord, maturity requires that our proper identity be located and utilized. The term 'Christian' has been so misused that it means any one associated with any Church where Yeshua, Jesus is celebrated in any way.

Our full identity is best understood by the word SAINT! We are saints of Elohim whose righteousness are in Yeshua! We are children of the Most High. We are His sons who are matured to the degree that we know no one after the flesh (gender, race, ethnicity, socioeconomic status just as Galatians 3:26-29 imply). We are Citizens of His Kingdom and Ambassadors thereof. We are also priests who stand in the gap between Him and the world and Kings who rule by royal decrees in the place of prayer and spiritual warfare!

5. Culture

Culture in the Kingdom combined is the lifestyle of citizens based on the nature of the King and provisions of His Word. The Culture of the Kingdom is grounded and based on a number of imperatives, including:

5.1. Righteousness or right standing with the Father through the substitutionary sacrifice of Yeshua. Righteousness is a gift of Grace imparted by Holy Spirit Who seals saints into Yeshua and guides them throughout life.

5.2. Holiness unto Him. The concept of holiness implies two separate issues:

- Separation from worldly use
- Total consecration of a vessel to Him for His holy use. The Kingdom is a holy one in this present time and nothing unholy can make it into the eternal dimension.

5.3. Love – it is by Love that humans will discern us as saints of Yeshua (John 13:34-35). When love is restored to its central pillar status, saints will care for the needs of one another and will also gladly reach out to touch lives of those in the community who need help (1 Corinthians 13:1-13).

5.4. Unity – those who are in the Kingdom are united into their King and each other. They are aligned to constitute His Body in the earth realm. When saints walk in unity, the Kingdom is demonstrated for people to see (John 17:20-23; Ephesians 4:1-6).

5.5. Service – in the Kingdom, the saints are to serve Him and each other with their spiritual gifts and other endowments (John 13:1-17).

When saints are in service mode, there will be no room for ambitions, attention seeking or gimmicks which people employ to seek advantage. No one will build ministry out of ambition (Matthew 20:20-28).

5.6. Justice and Equity – the Kingdom is balanced in equity. The Golden Rule to do unto others as you would want them to do is a principle of equity. Reaping what is sowed is also another principle. In functional terms, those placed in leadership are not to use divine assets to accumulate wealth unto themselves but release same freely to bless others while those they so serve are used by the Lord to provide all they need to enjoy His Kingdom blessings (Galatians 6:6-7; 1 Timothy 5:17-18).

6. Economic system. In the Kingdom, Elohim guarantees the wellbeing of His citizens who live by His principles as in Matthew 6:19-34. This is possible because He is El Shaddai and Jehovah Jireh, the Spring, Source and Giver of all good things. They do not participate in the rat race of survival because there is a guarantee that all allocations for their assignments will be released when due as long as they walk in the Centre of the will of their King.

7. Educational System. The Word has sufficient educational principles to produce wise citizens of the Kingdom. When lives are built on principles of the Kingdom, the effect is easy to see: Kingdom culture spreads as peoples, cities, states and nations are

discipled for King Yeshua (Matthew 28:18-20).

8. **Reward and punishment system** – all Kingdoms have a system of rewarding good conduct and loyalty. On the opposite side of the spectrum, they also have systems of punishing offenders. In the Kingdom of Elohim, His rewards are with Yeshua. To Him has been committed ALL Judgement. Therefore individuals, families, ministries, congregations, people groups and nations will stand or fall before Elohim on the basis of what they did with His Grace in Yeshua (John 5:25-27)!

Acts 17:30-31 (KJV) 30 And the times of this ignorance God winked at; but now commandeth all men every where to repent: 31 Because he hath appointed a day, in the which he will judge the world in righteousness by that man whom he hath ordained; whereof he hath given assurance unto all men, in that he hath raised him from the dead.

How Kingdom Now saints keep the World from self-destruction

As we can see from the uniform testimony of scripture and the reality of life, human beings, governments, political, social and economic systems of the earth are not yet subject to the full authority of Elohim, even though it is He who allows them to rule. The reason why this is so is that the whole world is still under the influence of the Devil who even Yeshua recognized as its ruler (Matthew 4:8-11; John 14:30; 2 Corinthians 4: 3, 4. 1 John 5:19).

The little measure of sanity subsisting amongst human beings which explains why they have not reverted to the absolute chaos and nihilism of backward societies is not only because of the institution of Government and the coercive power of law and order. The bible teaches that the mystery of iniquity that causes humans to behave in beastly fashion is restrained by the presence of the Holy Spirit and the Church in the world. The presence of saints who are the Light and Salt of the world is therefore a facility through which heaven pushes back the frontiers of blandness and darkness (Matthew 5:13-16; 2 Thessalonians 2:5-8).

While waiting earnestly for the Lord Yeshua, Jesus to return and set up the full phase of the Kingdom, we are not to be idle or speculate in dates and star gazing. In Luke 19:13, the key word is to “occupy” or “do kingdom business”, until He returns. We are to engage with the Kingdom life in our individual spheres of influence and allow the Lord to use us to show forth a foretaste of His Kingdom. Our lives should be witnesses for Yeshua pointing the unbelieving to Him.

In whatever sphere of influence we have, the quality of our redeemed lives and its powerful pointer to a superior force at work acts like osmosis drawing people to take a closer look. In this life time, we are commanded and required to live out an ‘other worldly’ life based on a different spiritual journey from the world around (John 17:1-25). In economics, for instance, we operate a different model based on abundance, rather than scarcity; give, rather than take (Acts 20:35). World economics espouses that an exploding population is chasing

scarce, shrinking resources. It therefore teaches people to grab, get, retain, store up because of fear of scarcity. The economic model which the pseudo Kingdom movement espouse is deemed as idolatry (the real end of love of and an unending quest for more money and material stuff is called covetousness, a form of mammon worship (Colossians 3:5; 1Timothy 6:9, 10)!

We also operate a different political model with our primary allegiance to the King of Kings. We also have a different social model based on humility, meekness, joy even in the midst of fire, knowing whom we believe rather than assertiveness, agitation-propaganda over rights and privileges. Here we also are able to bear insults, abuses and the virtue of never taking vengeance so that God can fight for us (Matthew 5:43-48, Romans 12; 14, 17-21).

Satan's recurring tool against the Kingdom is use of the Flesh!

In one thing, Satan never changes: the way he tempts man out of the will and purpose of Elohim. A careful reading of what happened in the Garden of Eden in Genesis 3; what happened in the temptation in the wilderness in Matthew 4 and Luke 4 reveal the same pattern that we are warned of in 1 John 2:15-17: we should not love this world and the things therein to the degree that we are carried away by its glitter. Lust of the eyes, Lust of the Flesh and Pride of Life are still the main ways saints can lose balance, stumble and fall away!

It does not matter if the one being tempted is Adam or Yeshua, Jesus or we the saints of Elohim. Satan has one grand objective: to cause us to doubt

Elohim, deem Him as untrustworthy and thus cause our eyes to get off what He promised so that we can look for what he (the enemy) is showing us.

Consider this: If Adam and Eve could be deceived – the very people created originally in the very image of Elohim and mightily blessed – who are we that Satan will not seek to destroy our trust in our heavenly Father? If Satan could be bold enough to offer Yeshua, Jesus the kingdoms of this world and clearly claim that they were under his thumb to dispense at will, who are we that Satan cannot offer the present world to be of greater value than the fullness of the Kingdom of Elohim which lies ahead? The elect remnant out of the Hamitic people should realise that the tendency to manipulate emotions of people through what they can see (Miracles, Signs and Wonders) or Hear (Prophecies and Divinations) will be part of Satan's ploy to divert attention of people from Yeshua and the Kingdom to the Ministers they consider as their visible saviours.

Assignment

- (1). What ironic thing makes the Church in Africa particularly suited to preach and teach the full gospel of the Kingdom.
- (2). Please explain these Kingdom concepts/terms briefly: King; Domain; Dominion; Constitution; Ambassador; Culture
- (3). What new thing have you learnt from this chapter?

Chapter 10 Ham's Only Hope

Part 5 of rebuilding the Broken Tabernacle of Ham

Psalms 20:7 (KJV) 7 Some trust in chariots, and some in horses: but we will remember the name of the Lord our God.

Psalms 118:8-9 (KJV) 8 It is better to trust in the Lord than to put confidence in man. 9 It is better to trust in the Lord than to put confidence in princes.

We are now at the point when we need to tie up History and the Bible to present a clear understanding of how the curse of Noah on Ham/Canaan was broken and how this ought to be appropriated to change the lot of the Black Community as inheritor of a faulty foundation. It is important that all members of the human family, regardless of race or color, should be interested in what the Lord is saying here. The reasons are simple:

1. If we are true saints, WE MUST BE CONCERNED WITH WHAT HAPPENS TO ANY PART OF THE Body of Yeshua. If one part is suffering, we cannot pretend it does not concern us (1 Corinthians 12:12-26). The Hamitic (Black) Race has suffered for too long and all racial groups must be equally concerned that this situation be reversed.
2. From a natural point of view, compassion and the grace of empathy requires us to connect with the sufferings of others. The suffering of this race worldwide is an open shame on humanity.

3. Scripture is filled with the concept that dry bones shall rise again (Ezekiel 37); graves can give up their victims; a LIVING DOG is better than a DEAD LION (Ecclesiastes 9:4-8.) and that a champion is not one who has not been knocked down before, but one who is able to get up 7 times from certain defeat and knock out decisively his opponent (Micah 7:7-9).
4. The Lord has promised that there will be a time of Restoration and Restitution of ALL THINGS (Acts 3:19-21). This includes making right things that went awry in the course of history such as Ham's dishonor of Noah and the consequent curse. Furthermore, TIME is a great healer of all things, including curses.

The Yeshua, Jesus Factor in Ham's metamorphosis

Having said that, we need to systematically reemphasize the thesis that the only hope for Ham's tabernacle to be rebuilt and his star to shine lies in the wholehearted embrace of Yeshua Jesus and the Gospel of the Kingdom. Why is this so? Jesus is the ultimate curse breaker and giver of a new beginning (1 John 3:8b, Acts 10:38; Luke 1:74-75). Whoever embraces Him, irrespective of past life, background or unresolved issues is given the immutable promise of both a new beginning as well as access to the blessings of Abraham the friend of Elohim.

2 Corinthians 5:17 (KJV) 17 Therefore if any man be in Christ, he is a new creature: old things are passed away; behold, all things are become new.

Galatians 3:13-18 (KJV) 13 Christ hath redeemed us from the curse of the law, being

made a curse for us: for it is written, Cursed is every one that hangeth on a tree: 14 That the blessing of Abraham might come on the Gentiles through Jesus Christ; that we might receive the promise of the Spirit through faith. 15 Brethren, I speak after the manner of men; Though it be but a man's covenant, yet if it be confirmed, no man disannulleth, or addeth thereto. 16 Now to Abraham and his seed were the promises made. He saith not, And to seeds, as of many; but as of one, And to thy seed, which is Christ. 17 And this I say, that the covenant, that was confirmed before of God in Christ, the law, which was four hundred and thirty years after, cannot disannul, that it should make the promise of none effect. 18 For if the inheritance be of the law, it is no more of promise: but God gave it to Abraham by promise.

In Yeshua, race, gender and other natural divisions are inconsequential

Galatians 3:26-29 (KJV) 26 For ye are all the children of God by faith in Christ Jesus. 27 For as many of you as have been baptized into Christ have put on Christ. 28 There is neither Jew nor Greek, there is neither bond nor free, there is neither male nor female: for ye are all one in Christ Jesus. 29 And if ye be Christ's, then are ye Abraham's seed, and heirs according to the promise.

Colossians 3:10-11 (KJV) 10 And have put on the new man, which is renewed in knowledge after the image of him that created him: 11 Where there is neither Greek nor Jew,

circumcision nor uncircumcision, Barbarian, Scythian, bond nor free: but Christ is all, and in all.

Because of the issues we identified in Chapter 7: A Tearful Lamentation, the pains of Africa and the Hamitic lineage have lingered much longer than necessary. In these last days, we see that the center piece of the gospel has moved to Africa, the Black Community world-wide and Asia. With this embrace comes induction into the New Covenant of Elohim which was sealed with the precious blood of Yeshua, Jesus at the Cross of Calvary. This process started with the Azusa Street Revival following the election of William Seymour as its public face. Unfortunately, because of the thick veil of Christian religion with its inadequate understanding of the Kingdom, the purpose of Elohim has not been embraced fully neither has the gospel produced fruit in terms of changed lives and transformed communities.

Core Spiritual Issues confirming that Yeshua Jesus is the only hope of the Race of Ham.

It is true that the Seed of Ham have made great impact in such sectors as Sports and Entertainment including exploits of Olympic legends such as Jesse Owens, Muhammed Ali down to such modern folks as Serena and Venus Williams, Tiger Woods, Lewis Hamilton. It is true that African Writers and Actors have made great impact on Literature and the Performing Arts. It is also true that with the tenure of Barack Obama as President of the United States of America, a son of Ham attained the highest peak of world rulership. It is true that Kofi Annan of Ghana became the Secretary General of the United

Nations and that late President Nelson Mandela of South Africa became the most admired Public figure of his time. Unfortunately, their tenures in the spotlight did not really lead to the degree of transformation that Africa needed. Something 'more' needed to be done: The Gospel of the Kingdom.

It is also true that 'African Churches' have achieved great breakthrough in gathering of the largest crowds in Church meetings and revivals and that the Continent hosts the largest Church buildings world-wide. Unfortunately, such crowds of milk drinking and belly focused believers are unable to do the Kingdom business of Elohim, neither are they able to impact and transform their communities as we saw previously!

Unfortunately, the absence of a Biblical, Kingdom Oriented Compass has ensured that the average African and person of African descent operates without a clear understanding that the subsisting spiritual roots of the problems of the Continent had already been settled. What Elohim has done with this Course is to provide a strategic frame work through which His remnant can understand what went wrong in the past; His provision for its solution and the way forward.

Restating some Biblical Realities.

It is important to state the obvious once again: at the Cross, Elohim brought the old order from Adam to Noah and through to Yeshua, including the saga of Genesis 9:20-27 to a logical end and said emphatically: IT IS FINISHED (John 19:30). It makes sense therefore for us to understand the contents of the BILL OF RIGHTS in John 19:30.

Inability to fully understand what was purchased at Calvary can cause Christians to miss their inheritance. Galatians 4:1-7 warns against childishness, lest saints miss their lot.

What Happened at the Cross? Ephesians 1:1-11; Ephesians 2:11-22; Ephesians 3:1-6

1. All Curses that altered the course of humanity were broken. These include:
 - The curse on Adam and Eve and the Earth in Genesis 3:16-19
 - The Curse of Noah on Ham/Canaan in Genesis 9:20-27
 - The curse of the Law of Moses which pronounced woe on those who fail to observe any jot or tittle (Deuteronomy 27:11-26; Deuteronomy 28:15-68).
 - Hand writing of ordinances that was against any one for any reason (Colossians 2:13, 14).
2. The veil of exclusion that Judaism represented was rent apart so that a new and living way was made whereby ACCESS TO Elohim IS THROUGH ONLY ONE SOURCE, Yeshua, JESUS, not natural inheritance! Whoever has Yeshua, Jesus, therefore, has life (Matthew 27:50,51; Hebrews 10:11-22. John 14:6).
3. Since that day when the ultimate sacrifice was made, Elohim now judges ALL MEN AND ALL THINGS by Yeshua Jesus whom He sent (1 Timothy 2:5-7). Individuals, Families, Communities and Nations who repent of their sins and put their trust in Him are shielded from condemnation. Those who

reject Him, for any reason at all, take the condemnation upon themselves.

John 3:18-20 (KJV) 18 He that believeth on him is not condemned: but he that believeth not is condemned already, because he hath not believed in the name of the only begotten Son of God. 19 And this is the condemnation, that light is come into the world, and men loved darkness rather than light, because their deeds were evil. 20 For every one that doeth evil hateth the light, neither cometh to the light, lest his deeds should be reproved.

4. The old classification of men as JEWS and GENTILES has been set aside. Individuals are now classified as RIGHTEOUS (receiving eternal life not on their own merit but as a gracious gift from God) and SINNERS (who reject the gracious gift and prefer to remain in their sins thus making the crucifixion of Yeshua useless for themselves). In the same way, Races, Tribes, Kindreds and all humanity are classified as SHEEP and GOAT NATIONS who will appear before Him for separate rewards purely on the basis of their acceptance of and life in Him and how they treat people in need for His sake (Matthew 25:31-46).
5. Because of the Cross, Elohim is raising SONS out of CHILDREN for manifestation to the world as evidence and fruits of the propitiation of Yeshua at Calvary (Romans 8:19). Sons are saints whose identity and badge of honor is the mark of Yeshua they bear identifying with His crucifixion as well

as submission to Holy Spirit in all things (Galatians 2:20; Galatians 6:14). Such people are no longer to be known by any carnal profile such as Age; Sex; Family background; Nationality; Race.

Such people are to put their hands on His plough and proceed to reap the harvest of souls knowing whom they believe and not accepting any limitation any man may want to put on them. They walk with deep understanding of the ordinances of Elohim and are reliable co-laborers with Him (1 Corinthians 14:20; John 15:14-16; 1 Timothy 4:12-16; 2 Timothy 2:1-6). Understanding this mystery of Yeshua, Jesus will make us see the essence of the Cross as the ultimate place for resolution of all things in the earth realm. It also enables us to see the Cross as the glue that binds together all that is Elohim's own out of the entire human family. This was a key reason why Paul the Apostle was specially commissioned to share this deep mystery with the so-called gentiles who before the cross were aliens to Elohim's Common Wealth (Ephesians 1:1-23; Ephesians 2:1-22; Ephesians 3:1-21).

6. The Kingdom for which Elohim gave up His life on the Cross to usher in operates on a different paradigm from the Kingdoms of this world. The value system is also different.

In the kingdom, one crucial principle is that of SERVICE. Kingdom minded people therefore are known for the willingness to emulate Him and always put on the robe of service as He showed by example and precept (Matthew 20:20-27; John 13:1-17; Luke 22:24-27). Only those who have been dealt with by the Cross can live this life of humbly serving

others with their gifts and callings. It is a thing of deep reflection to note that what Noah pronounced as a Curse is now a mark of true spirituality! Elohim has turned a situation of trash to a treasured lifestyle! It is in line with this that Elohim says that those who will be promoted publicly are those who serve sincerely in obscurity and that gifts we esteem lightly are critical to sustenance of the corporate good (1 Corinthians 12:22-24).

Saints redeemed from the Black Race will play a critical role in the end time Sovereign move of Elohim, utilizing the Redemptive gift of service to reach out to and draw into the Kingdom fold the remnant out of Shem and Japheth. Let us note that there is no shortage of need for servers. There is always room for people who have the grace to serve. On the other hand, there are limited places for bosses however; for people who expect others to serve them!

7. The Cross redefined the course of humanity. The core Agenda of Elohim today involves Identification and connecting His Remnant from various racial and ethnic stocks that make up His True Church. These are people saved by grace and not works.

Romans 11:5-6 (KJV) 5 Even so then at this present time also there is a remnant according to the election of grace. 6 And if by grace, then is it no more of works: otherwise grace is no more grace. But if it be of works, then it is no more grace: otherwise work is no more work.

These are people who yearn to connect with those who are of like mind: impassioned with restoration

of the glory of Elohim; occupy their allotments in the present as charged (Luke 19:11-27). In other words, they do not 'go to church' to meet human preachers or consume their 'anointing'. They realize that we all collectively are the Church with each of us having unique spiritual gifts and callings which ought to be deployed for benefit of the whole. Such saints also live for and wait for the Kingdom to come speedily (Matthew 6:9-10). Collectively, they are the one new man of Elohim: members of His family who have equal access to the Father, regardless of their backgrounds (Ephesians 2:11-18).

Special Role of the Elect out of Ham

The elect of Elohim are those who have responded to the three dimensions of their calling and remain steadfast to the end. They are the CALLED; CHOSEN AND FAITHFUL, found fit to join forces with the Lamb to rout every remaining power of the wicked one in this dispensation and at the end (Revelations 17:14). Because they are redeemed out of their faulty foundations, cultural hindrances and situations, the elect of Elohim do not play the Ostrich game of hiding heads in the sand. They are not ashamed to acknowledge where they are coming from. On the other hand, they are not trapped in the past nor do they carry its baggage of negative behavior. They are those whom Elohim will use to:

1. Stand in the gap for redemption of the natural Hamitic lineage and the African homeland (2 Chron. 7:13, 14).
2. Undertake restitution for any wrongs of the past that have been swept under the carpet (Prov. 28:13).

3. Live for the Lord in Holiness, total consecration and separation (Romans 12:1, 2, Psalms.50:5).
4. Live as chief instrument of the Great Commission to proclaim the Gospel of the Kingdom worldwide (Matthew 24:14; Matthew 28:19-20; Acts 1:8).
5. Use the plumb line of the Word to ensure that the House of Elohim is built according to His master plan (1 Corinthians 3:3-15).

Additional Kingdom Assignments for the Remnant out of Ham

6. Taking away all traces of spirit of Ham (rebellion and disrespect for authority) that caused him to miss it. Rather they will appreciate, bless and honor authorities Elohim placed over them and keep rank in the Spirit (Romans 13:1-8; Hebrews 13:7, 17).
7. Rejection of Nimrodic tendencies which subdue destinies of other saints, using them to gather crowds for increase in numbers and revenue
8. Elohim will use them to take away the hardness of heart and religious spirit that blinded children of Shem from recognizing and receiving the Messiah. In a real sense, the remnant out of Ham will be mightily used to discard the Replacement theology and intentionally bring Jews to embrace Yeshua.
9. Giving no room for manifestation of the spirit of secular humanism, reliance on arm of the flesh and over organization which caused the gospel to be turned to Christian religion in Europe, the land of Japheth.

10. Avoid tendencies to shut out Holy Spirit which caused Japheth's off springs to turn the Church from a living loving organism of saints into a cold, impersonal religious Organization divided into sects and denominations and religious buildings people go into on certain 'holy days' where they 'encounter God'.
11. The Remnant out of the Hamitic Diaspora in North and South America, the Caribbean basin, Europe and the Middle East need to receive Inner healing and deliverance from any residual resentments and ought against Africa and Africans. The best way of achieving this is to understand that in spite of the evil nature of the Slave Trade and the associated trauma of the Middle Passage, Elohim used it to fulfil His determinate counsel which is to spread the race worldwide and give it a legal portion in the leading nation of the end Times, the United States of America. Understanding this truth will bring healing and deliverance. Accumulated personal offences that African-American women suffered from African immigrants who seduced them into fake marriages just to gain legal status needs to be released.
12. As proof that healing is secured, the remnant out of the Hamitic race scattered in the developed world (America and Europe) need to be like Joseph who not only forgave his brethren but actually went out of his way to bless them with provisions. There is need for

charitable deeds to be done in an intentional way in the Motherland.

The starting point should be to touch lives of the most vulnerable: orphans and orphanages, widows and indigent ministers. Global Missions Board Division of Authentic Kingdom Culture has been used by Elohim to blaze a trail of adopting over a dozen orphanages; widows support ministries and institutional support for indigent ministers in Africa. There is enough room for all who wish to make a difference in the lives of those who suffer most to get involved. If you are led to be involved as an individual, Family or Ministry, please send an email to visionarymail7@gmail.com

13. The Remnant out of the Hamitic Diaspora should also look to Africa as an over ripe mission field. Ministers and ministries in the Continent should be assisted with educational resources and facilities which will enable them to understand the gospel of the Kingdom. Once they grasp the essence of this true gospel and walk in the divine mantle as people with great redemptive gifts for Missionary work, the whole world will be evangelized in a short space of Time.

We welcome all the remnant out of the Hamitic, Semitic and Japhetic branches of the human family to take their place in International Ministers Fellowship, one of the arms of the Reformation and Restoration movement. The site to sign up at is: www.imfministers.com.

Another arm of the Reformation Movement - Authentic Kingdom Culture - has been led by the Lord to intentionally provide resources for Teaching,

Training, Equipping, Activation and Releasing of Kingdom manpower through three principal arms:

1. Global School of Ministry
www.globalschoolofministry.info
2. The Global Advanced Mentorship Program
(Annual Master Class series on Facebook);
3. Kingdom Books Club which publishes these revelations in eBook format for easy and free download at www.kingdombooksclub.com
The video versions of these revelations are available from Facebook Live and on the Authentic Kingdom Live YouTube channel
The audio recordings on mp3 format are available through Free Conference Calling.

Based on divine principle, we ask those who are blessed by these revelations to make their vessels available for the Lord to use to extend His Grace to many more people. This can be done by setting up Bible Study centres in homes, churches, ministries or adopting and mentoring specific saints who are turned from believers to disciples.

2 Timothy 2:1-2 (KJV) 1 Thou therefore, my son, be strong in the grace that is in Christ Jesus. 2 And the things that thou hast heard of me among many witnesses, the same commit thou to faithful men, who shall be able to teach others also.

It can also be simply by distributing these resources and links to the websites to as many people as are within one's loop of influence both on Social Media and in real life!

Psalms 68:11 (KJV) 11 The Lord gave the word: great was the company of those that published it.

If you sense the need to get involved with us, please
send a note to: visionarymail7@gmail.com

Chapter 11 The Omega Church and Omega Chapter

Texts: Acts 1:6-8; Acts 3:19-21, Romans 2:16, 28, 29;
Romans 3:22-31 Ephesians 5:27

A. Introduction

Course 131 of the Global School of Ministry is designed to enable participants to understand the prophetic timeline of Elohim's dealing with humanity – from Adam to the Flood and from Noah thereafter till the Kingdom is fully restored. The dispensations are presented from both the divine and the human perspectives. Even within the context of the Church, there is an incisive analysis of the dealings of Elohim with the sons of men, explaining how the gospel programme progressed from a Semitic activated through a Japhetic driven to the Hamitic dominated project.

As was variously declared, the Hamitic dispensation was ordained to be a very short one. Its main role is to essentially be used to activate a dispensation which will run the very short last lap of His dealings with humanity: the dispensation of the elect remnant. This is the dispensation when there will be restoration of all truths which were lost to religion; human organizations and corruptions activated by the felt needs of humans. Called the Omega Chapter of the Church, it will see the remnant of Elohim redeemed by the Blood out of the Houses of Shem, Ham and Japheth brought together into His one indivisible family in the earth realm. Citizens and ambassadors of His Kingdom. They will be so bonded in holy love, aligned in organic unity

and manifest the Church as habitation of Elohim by Holy Spirit.

Ephesians 2:11-22 (KJV) 11 Wherefore remember, that ye being in time past Gentiles in the flesh, who are called Uncircumcision by that which is called the Circumcision in the flesh made by hands; 12 That at that time ye were without Christ, being aliens from the commonwealth of Israel, and strangers from the covenants of promise, having no hope, and without God in the world: 13 But now in Christ Jesus ye who sometimes were far off are made nigh by the blood of Christ. 14 For he is our peace, who hath made both one, and hath broken down the middle wall of partition between us; 15 Having abolished in his flesh the enmity, even the law of commandments contained in ordinances; for to make in himself of twain one new man, so making peace; 16 And that he might reconcile both unto God in one body by the cross, having slain the enmity thereby: 17 And came and preached peace to you which were afar off, and to them that were nigh. 18 For through him we both have access by one Spirit unto the Father. 19 Now therefore ye are no more strangers and foreigners, but fellowcitizens with the saints, and of the household of God; 20 And are built upon the foundation of the apostles and prophets, Jesus Christ himself being the chief corner stone; 21 In whom all the building fitly framed together groweth unto an holy temple in the Lord: 22 In whom

ye also are builded together for an habitation of God through the Spirit.

It is the remnant of Elohim who will be used by Him to preach and teach the full Kingdom message. You may have heard some messages tagged “Kingdom” but lacking in exaltation of the King, Yeshua Jesus or devaluing His return. Very soon, the Lord will ensure that not one of His remnant falls for that deadly concoction! Any Kingdom message so called which devalues the Divine person of Jesus and fails to recognize Him publicly as Elohim in human flesh is defective from its foundations. Any Kingdom message that tries to take your eyes off His soon return is secular humanism dressed in kingdom lingo.

As the Lord draws saints He has redeemed out of the Houses of Shem, Ham and Japheth, they will be transformed in their hearts and renewed in their minds to the degree that the cultural baggage of their ancestry is consciously and unconsciously jettisoned. Though they have different skin colours and external human features, their spirit-man is of one substance with their Head and King. They live in the same Kingdom culture notwithstanding the names of congregations they are associated with because they walk in Unity of Faith. They intuitively learn and embrace the redemptive gifts each branch of the human family brings to the table. Accordingly, the Elect Remnant will operate with the deep revelatory grace of Shem; the extraordinary capacity for Service in Ham and the innate capacity of Japheth which is so necessary for preaching of the

gospel worldwide just as Yeshua requires (Matthew 24:14; Matthew 28:19-20; Acts 1:8)

When we open up our hearts to Holy Spirit, there is no limit to His capacity and ability to give us insight into the mind of the Father and grant us understanding of even the most complex of life issues. Since the beginning of time certain things have shaped the course of world history which on the surface, appear isolated. When however we put all that has happened in the right context, we begin to see the amazing fact that Elohim has worked out the end from the beginning and is ever willing to reveal the deepest secrets of the ages to those who are ready to hear and understand, just as Daniel, Joseph and other vessels who sought His face for clarity on hidden issues of life.

B. Definitions

Before we move into the depth of this chapter and teaching, let us define what we mean by the Omega Chapter. Yeshua, Jesus is called the Alpha and Omega (Revelations 1:11). This is the Greek word for beginning and ending. In effect, by the Omega chapter, we mean, firstly, the End Chapter or Final Chapter of the present phase of man's tenure as Elohim's assign on planet earth (See Genesis 2:15 and Psalms 115:16). Secondly, we mean the Chapter in which the Church will come to full manifestation in the radiant glory of a Bride that has been made ready for wedding with her Groom.

Ephesians 5:25-27 (KJV) 25 Husbands, love your wives, even as Christ also loved the church, and gave himself for it; 26 That he might sanctify and cleanse it with the washing of water by the word, 27 That he

might present it to himself a glorious church, not having spot, or wrinkle, or any such thing; but that it should be holy and without blemish.

Implied in Ephesians 5:27 is the key to the Omega Church which is the effective ministry of the Word as divine instrument of dealing with Sin (spots); Traditions of men (wrinkles) and spirit of division, disunity, racism and poverty which bedeviled the Church (other such things). That is why the Lord is exalting the Teaching Ministry in the Last dispensation of the Church. We will essentially concentrate on the time before the rapture of saints and the full manifestation of the man of sin, even the anti-Christ. Events after this time will be dealt with in another study.

C. Key Features of the Omega Chapter of Human History

The Omega chapter will be dominated by 4 principal features which will be clear to all who are in the Spirit, which is the safest place to be. These are explained here.

1. Strong anti-Semitism on a global scale and desire by some for annihilation of Israel.

What the world saw during Nazi Germany's time is about to manifest again. Many people will have a wrong understanding of the conflict in the Middle East and from that ignorance, conclude that Israel is the aggressor and that Jews are the core problem of the world. As a matter of fact, taking the Jews out as a factor in this world will be a satanic inspired article of faith in the hearts of many people. Jerusalem will be the tough burdensome stone for the world intensely contented for by Gentiles!

Zechariah 12:3 (KJV) 3 And in that day will I make Jerusalem a burdensome stone for all people: all that burden themselves with it shall be cut in pieces, though all the people of the earth be gathered together against it.

All Emperors and empires in world history never felt fulfilled until they conquered Jerusalem and possessed it. This has been so from Assyria, Egypt, Babylon, Medo-Persia, Greco-Macedonian and Roman Empires. Even the Anti-Christ to come will never be satisfied with subduing the word until the day he will commit the abomination of desolation in the restored Third Temple of Jerusalem.

Anti-Semitism is already on the rise across the world as satellite television flashes images of Israeli tanks demolishing houses or missiles destroying homes of those who attack them. Without the benefit of full knowledge and out of sympathy, many people are blaming the Jews and deeming them aggressors. This situation is setting the stage for a global army as has never been assembled before to march on Israel for the ultimate final solution. Unfortunately for the devil, this will be the very act that will provoke the Second coming of Yeshua, Jesus to rescue Elohim's covenant people!

2. Expansion of the scope of the Mystery of Lawlessness (2 Thessalonians 2:3, 12)

There will be widespread sins at all levels. Sin and sinning will become the norm rather than the exception. The restraining influence of the Laws of Elohim incorporated into many national constitutions and governing documents will be jettisoned. Men will set aside His's standard of righteousness and institute their own secular-

humanistic laws so that legal license to sin will be the order of the day across the world. For instance, in the past 10-20 years, Marriage has been re-defined in almost all the major countries of the world. Some of the things considered abominable just 10-50 years ago will be the very celebrated lifestyle of mankind in the Omega Chapter.

The Falling Away from Truth of Gospel of the Kingdom

One sign of when the world is close to the end is when the Church systemically rejects the core tenets of the gospel of the Kingdom and invents alternative paradigms and narratives which draw the hearts of people away from being witnesses of Yeshua and instruments of proclaiming His coming Kingdom. That falling away will not be so obvious but a careful examination of the essential features of those 'other gospels' will reveal that they lead saint away from Biblical Truth.

2 Thessalonians 2:3, 11-12 (KJV) 3 Let no man deceive you by any means: for that day shall not come, except there come a falling away first, and that man of sin be revealed, the son of perdition;

11 And for this cause God shall send them strong delusion, that they should believe a lie:

12 That they all might be damned who believed not the truth, but had pleasure in unrighteousness.

This falling away will have 3 prominent features:

1.1. The Gospel of Social Justice: This is the Religious Left. Salvation by Grace grounded on Repentance from Sin has been de-emphasized in favour of a social gospel of 'inclusiveness'. The

word of Elohim is deemed too 'hard' and 'archaic'. The new gospel emphasizes brotherhood of all humans and championing of rights of the disenfranchised, refugees, Palestinians and all who are not part of the 'Haves'.

1.2. On the opposite end of the spectrum is the gospel of 'Conservatism'. Here it consists of moving away from emphasis on the reality that the Kingdom is accessed through repentance from Sin. Rather, what is being emphasized is a mixed multitude of Protestants and Roman Catholics for whom commitment to 'conservative social values is the defining mark of admission. It does not matter if you are saved or an occultist, once you believe for instance that Abortion is evil and that everyone has the right to acquire and own as many guns as possible, you are soul mates.

In this theology, Government has no business bothering about social action to ameliorate poverty or interfere with the Market. When people get rich, the wealth will trickle down. Now inter-mingled with the 7 Mountain sub culture whose top prize is to capture the Mountain of Government at all costs, the Protestant Church has become part of Mystery Babylon. It is believed that this is one potential pathway for preparing the Church to accept the man of Sin whenever the time is due.

1.3. In the corrupt version of the 'African Church', Nimrodic leaders will continue to use their Prophetic gifts, healing and miracle working gifts to draw people away from Yeshua onto themselves.

The reason why Elohim allows this is so that the wine press of His wrath will be full, and He may be

justified to bring to a final end this present world order like He did in the days of Noah. As a matter of fact, Genesis chapters 6, 7 & 8, which described the global flood that destroyed all except Noah and family, is a type of the present day and season and is about to be re-enacted like Yeshua, Jesus prophesied in Luke 17:26-27.

2. The Corrupt Church will come to Zenith of Affluence and Trading in Souls of Men

The Church that Yeshua, Jesus died for is different from the corrupt church that predominates consciousness of the average Christian. The corrupt Church is like the fig tree of Mark 11:12-20 which is ordained for condemnation for refusing to bear two principal fruits: the fruit of righteousness/fruit of the Spirit (Galatians 5:22-25, Matthew 3:8) and the fruit of bringing genuine converts into the Kingdom (John 15:16). The corrupt church is more concerned with accumulating souls of men and women for statistical manipulation; for trading in the souls of such people and giving them a false sense of security when they are actually hell bound! The corrupted church will manifest these tendencies:

3.1. Ephesian Church: Though originally part of the Body of Yeshua, there will be loss of first love and bearing. It will be preoccupied with so much activities and programmes that Holy Spirit will be shunted aside (Revelations 2:1-7). The Ephesian Church ends up in denominations vying for influence and power and creating walls of division which turn Elohim's church into a battlefield of theological thought!

3.2. Laodecian Church which is prostituting with the spirit of Babylon. It is the prosperity gospel

which replaces supreme love of Elohim with love of money and material acquisitions. The Laodecian church has need of nothing because it esteems its strength by its wealth and the multitude of sinners who are on the membership register but have no place in the Lamb's Book of Life. Men are manipulated for selfish purposes; empires are built; people remain babes in the Lord or worse still, sinners who never achieve victory over sin because they are giving a sop of the Word to keep them ever immature. They are programmed to believe that they need the "servant of the Lord" to deal with every issue of life. They cannot pray for themselves and expect healing until a Minister they are connected with lays hands on them. They cannot hear from Elohim but need an intermediary, the "servant of the Lord", to hear and tell them what He is saying. The Laodecian Church will not accept the true priesthood of all believers according to 1 Peter 2:9. It is ruled by the same spirit that was in Nimrod, the son of Cush in Genesis 10:8-10, Genesis 11:1-9 as men seek to hunt after and to control other people and project their egos and selves so highly that people may see no need of independent access to Elohim! The Laodecian church of Revelations 3:14, 19 ignored the solemn warning of our Lord Yeshua, Jesus and ended up as mystery Babylon in Revelations 18 whose principal feature is trading in the souls of men (See Revelation 18:13).

The Laodecian church will elevate worldliness to a high art and cause men to forget that the Lord is coming soon. With that dangerous amnesia, Elohim's people will be like their unbelieving

neighbours in almost everything and that includes sinning and other worldly lifestyles. They will still have a form of godliness but the power of the cross to deliver from sins shall be lacking.

2 Timothy 3:1-8 (KJV) 1 This know also, that in the last days perilous times shall come. 2 For men shall be lovers of their own selves, covetous, boasters, proud, blasphemers, disobedient to parents, unthankful, unholy, 3 Without natural affection, trucebreakers, false accusers, incontinent, fierce, despisers of those that are good, 4 Traitors, heady, highminded, lovers of pleasures more than lovers of God; 5 Having a form of godliness, but denying the power thereof: from such turn away. 6 For of this sort are they which creep into houses, and lead captive silly women laden with sins, led away with divers lusts, 7 Ever learning, and never able to come to the knowledge of the truth .8 Now as Jannes and Jambres withstood Moses, so do these also resist the truth: men of corrupt minds, reprobate concerning the faith.

To make matters more complicated, great “Christian religious leaders” will be used of the devil to advocate for a new world order based on the shared values of all faiths which, they will claim, worship the same God! In this setting, the true gospel will not be preached but a watered-down version which emphasises good works and charitable deeds in the community and in response to human suffering world-wide and being nice. This is the direction in which the pseudo-kingdom gospel is headed. To any

true child of Elohim, the Lord says, unequivocally: come out from amongst them and be ye separate (2 Corinthians 6:14-18)!

D. Glorification of the True Church. Ephesians 5:27; Revelations 2:8-11; Revelations 3:7-13

As iniquity abounds within the world and the corrupt church, He will begin to unveil His witness who will show forth His marvellous light to dispel gross darkness. Matthew 5:13-16 speaks of the true Church as salt that flavours and preserves its environment from corruption and light which dispels darkness. This double-edged role will be a major feature of the true Church of the First Born as it engages proactively with the darkness of its environment. To this agrees the words of Philippians 2:4-16. The Lord Jesus by Himself is undertaking the assignment of preparing the Church, His own Body for the Rapture. The preparation process is as follows:

1. Exaltation of the Ministry of the Word once again.

Elohim does nothing contrary to His Word which He exalted above His very name (Psalms 138:2). The Lord considers His Word central to the Reformation of the Church because His Word is forever settled and will not pass away! We cannot therefore in these last days build our faith on miracles, signs and wonder; on just prophecies, word of knowledge or indeed any of the gifts of the Holy Spirit. These gifts have their duly appointed place. They are meant to:

- i. convince unbelievers that Elohim is real (1 Corinthians 14)
- ii. To empower believers to fulfil their priestly office wherever they find themselves

- iii. Ensure that believers live above natural laws as Elohim miraculously intervenes in all issues of their lives from the spiritual to their practical needs for healing, health, provision and fulfilment.

Elohim has appointed that The Word will represent Yeshua, Jesus Himself! The Word is ordained to fulfil these ministries in the life of saints so that they come to the point of maturity in knowing His will and in fulfilling same:

- i. Keep us in the knowledge of His standards and thus away from sin (Psalm 119:5,6,9-16).
- ii. A fire that burns off chaff from the lives of His people (Jeremiah 23:29)
- iii. A hammer that breaks off all rough edges in the lives of His people (Jeremiah 23:29)
- iv. Water that washes off filth deposited in the mind and consciousness by the corrupt things we see and experience daily (John 15:3)
- v. A sword that pierces through to reveal the secret thought and intents of the heart (Hebrews 4:12, 13);
- vi. A Mirror which reflects and shows all the things saints would prefer to hide from Elohim like Adam did (James 1:22-25) and
- vii. Pure Milk for nourishing our hearts and souls daily to know, meditate and do the will of Elohim (Peter 2:13, Colossians 3:16).

Run for your eternal life anytime and anywhere preachers discount the Word or speak evil of those who preach the full counsel of Elohim therein! You have a personal responsibility for your soul and God to separate yourself from preachers who cherry pick the Word or who are not evidently seeking to live out

the Word! The end time Revival, which will endure until the coming of the Lord will be one therefore where the Word is so magnified that believers will know, accept and do His will! They will learn to love His Word, meditate therein and be empowered by Holy Spirit for day to day victory through and by it (Psalms 1:1-3; Joshua 1:8). Christians will thus be able to live for Elohim according to His standards of righteousness without struggle and supervision. They do so because they love the Lord passionately and want to please Him. The Omega type Christian is thus in love with His Lord Yeshua, Jesus so much so that any straying from the righteous part imputed to him immediately registers on the conscience and he or she rushes into the pool of the blood for cleansing. Omega Christians do not therefore live in sin which is alien to their new nature! (1 John 3:1-10)

Brethren, why is the Word exalted? Yeshua, Jesus is the very Word of Elohim! (John 1:1 and 1 John 1:1-3). Anywhere the Word is not exalted or where it is presented craftily to suit the mood of men or to win their acclamations, Jesus is clearly not in charge. Anything can happen. The spirit of error can take over and the anti-Christ can manipulate feelings of people to deliver a pseudo gospel which gives people a false sense of security!!!

2. There shall be a fresh universal outpouring of the Holy Spirit to empower and guide (Joel 2:28, 29; John 14:12-18; 23-26; John 15:26, 27; Acts 1:8).

Yeshua, Jesus never intended to leave His Church comfortless or at the mercy of the devil or for men to operate it as a humanistic organization. In scripture

after scripture, the Lord made it clear that His physical demise was necessary to pave the way for the final dispensation of Divinity's manifestation to humanity: Holy Spirit would come down from heaven and instead of occasionally visiting to use men and women as temporary vessels, He will now indwell the saints permanently!

The same way Divinity and Humanity united in Yeshua, so also has the Lord ordained that Divinity will unite with Humanity in ALL His saints. The indwelling Holy Spirit is ordained as a special mark of separation that will distinguish saints of Elohim from unbelievers and empower them to live as Witnesses for Yeshua.

Romans 8:9 (KJV) 9 But ye are not in the flesh, but in the Spirit, if so be that the Spirit of God dwell in you. Now if any man have not the Spirit of Christ, he is none of his.

Acts 1:8 (KJV) 8 But ye shall receive power, after that the Holy Ghost is come upon you: and ye shall be witnesses unto me both in Jerusalem, and in all Judaea, and in Samaria, and unto the uttermost part of the earth.

The critical question every believer should ask him or herself is "have you received the Holy Spirit since you believed?"

Acts 19:1-2 (KJV) 1 And it came to pass, that, while Apollos was at Corinth, Paul having passed through the upper coasts came to Ephesus: and finding certain disciples, 2 He said unto them, Have ye received the Holy Ghost since ye believed? And they said unto him, We have not so much as heard whether there be any Holy Ghost.

Even if you received Him ten or so years ago, are you full of the Holy Spirit today? He is not meant to be a historical experience but a living reality! We cannot do the work of the Lord by and with carnal materials, mindset and humanistic plans. They will only produce dead works because the carnal mind is a natural opponent of the spiritual (Romans 8:5-14). We need Holy Spirit! This need is not just on the day of being baptised by and in Him, accompanied with the initial evidence of speaking in tongues, we need Him 24/7 for this is the dispensation of Divinity assigned to Him. Because He is a Spirit, He has the capacity of reproducing Yeshua's Life and Power in every saint, world-wide, simultaneously AND THUS BRING MANY SONS TO GLORY FOR MANIFESTATION!

Romans 8:19 (KJV) 19 For the earnest expectation of the creature waiteth for the manifestation of the sons of God.

Holy Spirit will ensure that His fruit or the Life of Yeshua is made manifest in yielded souls (John 15:1-8; Galatians 5:22-24). It is Him who works in us to will and to do the will of God and brings us to perfection (Philippians 1:6; Philippians 2:13). In effect, the Holy Spirit and the Word are the principal instruments of making us live holy lives that glorify God. He also dwells to release any of the Fivefold Headship Offices of Christ which it pleases Him to graciously bestow on any one so elected (Apostles, Prophets, Evangelists, Pastors and Teachers - in Ephesians 4: 11, 12). According to Ephesians 4:7, 1 Peter 4:10-11; Romans 12:3-8 and 1 Corinthians 12:1-31, Holy Spirit releases specific spiritual gifts

that enable Christians to fulfil their priestly and kingly office wherever they live, work or visit.

In the Omega Chapter, we do not need to try to generate the presence of the Holy Spirit through any external means including music, lighting, aesthetics of a building or promotional effort to whip up frenzy in people. No, we begin to see His Presence and Power anywhere and everywhere. He helps us in the Kitchen and to overcome all domestic challenges. He helps us to know the Will of the Master in every situation even in business. He enables us to manifest the resurrection power that raised Jesus from the dead, on trains, in taxis, on buses, on street corners, in public squares, in schools and in factories. He will create the dispersed presence and power of God which will cause the world to know that Jesus is indeed alive and well in His Body and that solutions to the problems of life are still with Him as of old, when He walked the streets of Galilee!

We need to do away with the present laborious order of confining the Holy Spirit to our ornate Church buildings or to certain segments of our services. He is in truth, the Divine personality assigned to take us to the Promised Land. O! That the Church will receive Him to this degree!!! In this dispensation, as God's remnant follows the Lord wholly, just as in the early Church, so shall signs and wonders follow (Mark 16:15-20). Saints have no business running from Pillar to Post chasing after miracles and 'miracle workers'!

3. There will be a Restoration of the Sovereign rule and Lordship of Yeshua, Jesus over the individual lives of His Saints as well as in His Church.

Many people do not mind accepting a gospel in which Yeshua, Jesus is the Saviour Who takes them to heaven when they die. The real crunch comes when there is a demand for them to embrace Him as King and Lord. The King is the Sovereign ruler over lives of His Own on this side of eternity. It is about moving from believing on His Name for purpose of 'getting' what we need to a state of enthroning Him as Sovereign to whom we are bound inexorably to be dead to self and rather give Him right of way to use our surrendered vessels to do His will. That is what the transition from being a believe will occasion. This will be possible when the full measure of the knowledge of Yeshua is known and embraced as the manifestation of Elohim – the Godhead bodily.

Colossians 2:6-10 (KJV) 6 As ye have therefore received Christ Jesus the Lord, so walk ye in him: 7 Rooted and built up in him, and stablished in the faith, as ye have been taught, abounding therein with thanksgiving. 8 Beware lest any man spoil you through philosophy and vain deceit, after the tradition of men, after the rudiments of the world, and not after Christ. 9 For in him dwelleth all the fulness of the Godhead bodily. 10 And ye are complete in him, which is the head of all principality and power:

Colossians 1:12-23 (KJV) 12 Giving thanks unto the Father, which hath made us meet to be partakers of the inheritance of the saints in light: 13 Who hath delivered us from the power of darkness, and hath translated us into the kingdom of his dear Son: 14 In whom we have redemption through his blood, even

the forgiveness of sins: 15 Who is the image of the invisible God, the firstborn of every creature: 16 For by him were all things created, that are in heaven, and that are in earth, visible and invisible, whether they be thrones, or dominions, or principalities, or powers: all things were created by him, and for him: 17 And he is before all things, and by him all things consist. 18 And he is the head of the body, the church: who is the beginning, the firstborn from the dead; that in all things he might have the preeminence. 19 For it pleased the Father that in him should all fulness dwell; 20 And, having made peace through the blood of his cross, by him to reconcile all things unto himself; by him, I say, whether they be things in earth, or things in heaven. 21 And you, that were sometime alienated and enemies in your mind by wicked works, yet now hath he reconciled 22 In the body of his flesh through death, to present you holy and unblameable and unreprouable in his sight: 23 If ye continue in the faith grounded and settled, and be not moved away from the hope of the gospel, which ye have heard, and which was preached to every creature which is under heaven; whereof I Paul am made a minister;

When we realise how exalted Yeshua is and embrace His sovereign rule, we trust Him and hand over all aspects of our life to Him. He leads us by His Spirit and the Kingdom is evident within us. In this environment, men and women, no matter how anointed, will not loom large over the Church in the

Omega Chapter. Leaders will emulate John the Baptist who realized that he was not the groom and therefore had no right to interfere with the glory ascribable only to Yeshua, Jesus (John 3:27-36). Ministers will know and accept the limits of their grace and anointing and avoid over exaltation which leads to manipulations as they seek to back up their claims to power through carnal means (Romans 12:3). In realization of this, many leaders will even go beyond the line of duty to deconstruct any great esteem people have for them.

In the International Ministers Fellowship, Global School of Ministry and Arise Metropolitan Assembly, we have implored all saints to graciously desist from calling us “Daddy” and “Mummy”, or “Papa”, “Mamma”. Yes, it has pleased Elohim for us to mentor an innumerable company of saints worldwide and provide apostolic covering. However, we do not want anyone to lose sight of the fact that all of us – leaders and saints are all sons of God! In our local assembly, we enjoined saints not to call me “The Apostle” but simply “Apostle George”. The reason is that many more Apostles will spring forth from the work! Praise God we have already spotted some already in that young fellowship in London and we trust the Lord that they will pay the price to be used by Yeshua, Head and King of the Kingdom.

Assignment

(1). Please provide summaries of 5 things you learnt in this chapter.

Chapter 12 The Omega Church and Omega Chapter Part 2

Continuation of part D: Glorification of the True Church.

Text: Ephesians 5:27; Revelations 2:8-11; Revelations 3:7-13

In chapter 11, we began a section of Dispensations, Seasons and Times which focused on the ongoing glorification of the Church. As we have seen in the course, the Lord has been perfecting the Church in an enhanced way since the Azusa Street Revival of 1906. His ultimate purpose is to manifest the Church in His radiant glory, ready for the rapture.

Ephesians 5:25-27 (KJV) 25 Husbands, love your wives, even as Christ also loved the church, and gave himself for it; 26 That he might sanctify and cleanse it with the washing of water by the word, 27 That he might present it to himself a glorious church, not having spot, or wrinkle, or any such thing; but that it should be holy and without blemish.

Let us continue from where we stopped.

4. In the Omega Chapter, the True Church will be reformed to have the divine outlook according to the Master plan of the Lord (1 Corinthians 3:10-15).

The remnant in the End Time Church will not be content with business as usual. One critical pillar of the Kingdom Church was the collective Grace in the Fivefold – Apostles, Prophets, Evangelists, Pastors and Teachers – which Rome abolished as it

reconfigured the gospel of the Kingdom and changed it to Christian religion in the 4th Century. Paul the Apostle was sovereignly chosen in Acts 9 as a vessel the Lord would use to provide a clear master plan by which His Church should operate as a living, loving organism of empowered Body parts growing up into Him in all things and into each other. In his epistle to the Ephesians, Paul lays out the pathway to fulfill the divine plan is when the fivefold collectively empowers the saints.

Ephesians 4:11-16 (KJV) 11 And he gave some, apostles; and some, prophets; and some, evangelists; and some, pastors and teachers; 12 For the perfecting of the saints, for the work of the ministry, for the edifying of the body of Christ: 13 Till we all come in the unity of the faith, and of the knowledge of the Son of God, unto a perfect man, unto the measure of the stature of the fulness of Christ: 14 That we henceforth be no more children, tossed to and fro, and carried about with every wind of doctrine, by the sleight of men, and cunning craftiness, whereby they lie in wait to deceive; 15 But speaking the truth in love, may grow up into him in all things, which is the head, even Christ: 16 From whom the whole body fitly joined together and compacted by that which every joint supplieth, according to the effectual working in the measure of every part, maketh increase of the body unto the edifying of itself in love.

This passage envisages a situation where every saint is regularly fed with the Word and receives impartation from ALL the Fivefold offices of

Apostles, Prophets, Evangelists, Pastors and Teachers. This is the ONLY GUARANTEE OF THEIR PERFECTION AND FULL ACTIVATION TO KNOW WHO THEY ARE IN YESHUA, JESUS AND WHO HE IS IN THEM TO THE DEGREE THAT THEY ARE TRULY ABLE TO function as parts of an organic whole. When this is done, the Lord will be glorified once again as His Church frees itself from the present organizational construct to recover the concept of the Church as a Living, loving Organism, even the true Body of Christ.

5. The Church will come alive as an agency of the Blessed Kingdom of Elohim when The Church dumps the Levitical themed dichotomy between a professional clergy which ministers to a dormant laity and rather embraces the Melchizedek priesthood of which Yeshua ALONE is the High Priest.

1 Peter 2:9-10 (KJV) 9 But ye are a chosen generation, a royal priesthood, an holy nation, a peculiar people; that ye should shew forth the praises of him who hath called you out of darkness into his marvellous light; 10 Which in time past were not a people, but are now the people of God: which had not obtained mercy, but now have obtained mercy.

To function in the Melchizedek priesthood, saints are enabled to discover and operate their spiritual gifts as basis of their callings – whether in pulpit or market place or public service ministry. Since everyone who is born again has at least one dominant spiritual gift imparted as part of the seal of redemption, this is a universal priesthood. The

organic church of empowered body parts is the reality of the Omega Church.

Romans 12:4-8 (KJV) 4 For as we have many members in one body, and all members have not the same office: 5 So we, being many, are one body in Christ, and every one members one of another. 6 Having then gifts differing according to the grace that is given to us, whether prophecy, let us prophesy according to the proportion of faith; 7 Or ministry, let us wait on our ministering: or he that teacheth, on teaching; 8 Or he that exhorteth, on exhortation: he that giveth, let him do it with simplicity; he that ruleth, with diligence; he that sheweth mercy, with cheerfulness.

1 Corinthians 12:4-14 (KJV) 4 Now there are diversities of gifts, but the same Spirit. 5 And there are differences of administrations, but the same Lord. 6 And there are diversities of operations, but it is the same God which worketh all in all. 7 But the manifestation of the Spirit is given to every man to profit withal. 8 For to one is given by the Spirit the word of wisdom; to another the word of knowledge by the same Spirit; 9 To another faith by the same Spirit; to another the gifts of healing by the same Spirit; 10 To another the working of miracles; to another prophecy; to another discerning of spirits; to another divers kinds of tongues; to another the interpretation of tongues: 11 But all these worketh that one and the selfsame Spirit, dividing to every man severally as he will. 12

For as the body is one, and hath many members, and all the members of that one body, being many, are one body: so also is Christ. 13 For by one Spirit are we all baptized into one body, whether we be Jews or Gentiles, whether we be bond or free; and have been all made to drink into one Spirit. 14 For the body is not one member, but many.

Ephesians 4:7 (KJV) 7 But unto every one of us is given grace according to the measure of the gift of Christ.

As they minister to the Lord and each other, saints function as Priests and kings in the earth realm. This is a prelude to the future when they will rule and reign with King Yeshua as Priests and kings over specific peoples and territories (dominions and domains) and report to Him at his world capital in Jerusalem during the Millennial reign.

Revelations: 1:5-6 (KJV) 5 And from Jesus Christ, who is the faithful witness, and the first begotten of the dead, and the prince of the kings of the earth. Unto him that loved us, and washed us from our sins in his own blood, 6 And hath made us kings and priests unto God and his Father; to him be glory and dominion for ever and ever. Amen.

Revelations 5:9-10 (KJV) 9 And they sung a new song, saying, Thou art worthy to take the book, and to open the seals thereof: for thou wast slain, and hast redeemed us to God by thy blood out of every kindred, and tongue, and people, and nation; 10 And hast made us

unto our God kings and priests: and we shall reign on the earth.

6. The Remnant Church will change from Theatre to School paradigm, applying the **TTEAR Process**

For 5 and 6 above to happen, the paradigm which the Church runs will move away from the Theatre model back to the School Model it was in the days of Yeshua and the Alpha Church.

The three-and-half-year ministry of Yeshua, Jesus was essentially a School of Ministry both for the 12 and the 70 who He personally discipled. The alpha Church was distinguished also with the School model popularized by Paul the apostle when he empowered specific individuals like Timothy (2 Timothy 2:2) and Titus. This passage brings forth the reality in bold relief:

Acts 19:8-10 (KJV) 8 And he went into the synagogue, and spake boldly for the space of three months, disputing and persuading the things concerning the kingdom of God. 9 But when divers were hardened, and believed not, but spake evil of that way before the multitude, he departed from them, and separated the disciples, disputing daily in the school of one Tyrannus. 10 And this continued by the space of two years; so that all they which dwelt in Asia heard the word of the Lord Jesus, both Jews and Greeks.

The Theatre model produces dormant spectators and cheer leaders who end up idolizing the human leaders set in their midst. They are often invited to encounter great 'men and women of God' and their charisma, not Yeshua Himself. Their ability to heal,

do miracles, prophesy and conduct deliverance is the main attraction of such ministries. That is why people are not able to serve as part of Fivefold teams but rather need to have their 'own' religious corporations/organizations and rent their 'own' buildings to which people are invited to encounter them.

In the School paradigm of ministry, the Vision holder or Pastor is essentially an instrument of empowerment and destiny helper of the saints assigned and brought to Him. He deliberately decreases, like John the Baptist, so that they are pointed to Yeshua Who by His Spirit seals, transforms, unites and empowers them. Because of this exaltation of Yeshua, He draws broken men and women to Himself who are welded into a team to be used by Holy Spirit to be a living expression of the Fivefold and the Body of Yeshua where He plants them.

In the School paradigm, the Church meets in congregations or ministry platforms for saints to be processed through Teaching, Training, Equipping and Activation to the point they are released to serve the Lord and saints after a training cycle is completed. During this period, they are supposed to surrender to the Sovereign rule of Yeshua as His disciples; mature in intimacy with Him to take responsibility as sons and function as priests and kings who occupy their allotments, reconcile the lost to Him and invest in discipling other saints. In this way, the process of growth is perpetuated organically until the Day of Days when Yeshua returns.

2 Corinthians 5:17-19 (KJV) 17 Therefore if any man be in Christ, he is a new creature: old things are passed away; behold, all things are become new. 18 And all things are of God, who hath reconciled us to himself by Jesus Christ, and hath given to us the ministry of reconciliation; 19 To wit, that God was in Christ, reconciling the world unto himself, not imputing their trespasses unto them; and hath committed unto us the word of reconciliation.

2 Timothy 2:1-2 (KJV) 1 Thou therefore, my son, be strong in the grace that is in Christ Jesus. 2 And the things that thou hast heard of me among many witnesses, the same commit thou to faithful men, who shall be able to teach others also.

The whole point is this; the Church Yeshua left on earth over 2000 years ago had a clear Master Plan which was distorted completely in Rome in the 4th Century. The Reformation of Martin Luther starting October 31, 1517 did not recover the original Master plan. It essentially recovered the entry point of the gospel of the Kingdom which is Salvation by Grace which was quite liberating considering how much he had invested in dead works, seeking to find Salvation. These scriptures became life giving to him and millions thereafter:

Romans 1:17 (KJV) 17 For therein is the righteousness of God revealed from faith to faith: as it is written, The just shall live by faith.

Ephesians 2:4-5, 8-9 (KJV) 4 But God, who is rich in mercy, for his great love wherewith

he loved us, 5 Even when we were dead in sins, hath quickened us together with Christ, (by grace ye are saved;)

8 For by grace are ye saved through faith; and that not of yourselves: it is the gift of God: 9 Not of works, lest any man should boast.

It is not enough for people who are called to ministry to do 'great works' for Him. They are required to do His work in His Own way. Those who insight on doing His work in the ways of the world are courting disaster and the ultimate disappointment: when those works will burn without room for remedy.

1 Corinthians 3:10-15 (KJV) 10 According to the grace of God which is given unto me, as a wise masterbuilder, I have laid the foundation, and another buildeth thereon. But let every man take heed how he buildeth thereupon. 11 For other foundation can no man lay than that is laid, which is Jesus Christ. 12 Now if any man build upon this foundation gold, silver, precious stones, wood, hay, stubble; 13 Every man's work shall be made manifest: for the day shall declare it, because it shall be revealed by fire; and the fire shall try every man's work of what sort it is. 14 If any man's work abide which he hath built thereupon, he shall receive a reward. 15 If any man's work shall be burned, he shall suffer loss: but he himself shall be saved; yet so as by fire.

7. There will be no separation of life on certain carnal basis to warrant special treatment or justify discrimination (Galatians 3:11-17, 26-29).

There will be no division of spiritual and carnal life. Our lives are destined to be streamlined so that we serve the Lord anytime, anywhere, in whatever we do.

Colossians 3:17, 23-24 (KJV) 17 And whatsoever ye do in word or deed, do all in the name of the Lord Jesus, giving thanks to God and the Father by him.

23 And whatsoever ye do, do it heartily, as to the Lord, and not unto men; 24 Knowing that of the Lord ye shall receive the reward of the inheritance: for ye serve the Lord Christ.

7.1. There will be no division between Pulpit and pew as we all are simply brethren saddled with different assignments.

Truly, some will be called into fivefold offices to provide godly leadership. However, they will ever be conscious that they are mere vessels it pleased the Lord. Those called to the Market Place will be fulfilled therein without pressures to become 'Pulpit ministers.'

7.2. There will be no division between Jew and Gentile as the remnant redeemed from both branches of the Kingdom tree bear the same DNA of Abba Father, redeemed by the same precious blood of Jesus!

The remnant of Shem, Ham and Japheth will find common ground in Yeshua. The same Lord is over all. He has broken down the middle wall of partition and is gathering up all things in Himself (Ephesians 1:3-14).

Galatians 3:26-29 (KJV) 26 For ye are all the children of God by faith in Christ Jesus. 27 For as many of you as have been baptized

into Christ have put on Christ. 28 There is neither Jew nor Greek, there is neither bond nor free, there is neither male nor female: for ye are all one in Christ Jesus. 29 And if ye be Christ's, then are ye Abraham's seed, and heirs according to the promise.

7.3. There will be no specific advantage anyone will have over another because of Gender differences.

Saints will recognize each other and accept each other on the basis of their callings and gifting. The flesh will be seen as an unprofitable measure of spiritual worth. As the callings and gifting of the Holy Spirit are warehoused in the realm of the spirit – which is neither male nor female, saints will gladly give way for the expression of what the Lord has impressed into their fellow saints without consideration of their gender and ages!

Colossians 3:10-11 (KJV) 10 And have put on the new man, which is renewed in knowledge after the image of him that created him: 11 Where there is neither Greek nor Jew, circumcision nor uncircumcision, Barbarian, Scythian, bond nor free: but Christ is all, and in all.

8. In effect, there will be divine exaltation of the unlikely, the despised and unworthy in the eyes of man (Isaiah 66:1-2).

James 4:6-10 (KJ) 6 But he giveth more grace. Wherefore he saith, God resisteth the proud, but giveth grace unto the humble. 7 Submit yourselves therefore to God. Resist the devil, and he will flee from you. 8 Draw nigh to God, and he will draw nigh to you.

Cleanse your hands, ye sinners; and purify your hearts, ye double minded. 9 Be afflicted, and mourn, and weep: let your laughter be turned to mourning, and your joy to heaviness. 10 Humble yourselves in the sight of the Lord, and he shall lift you up.

1 Corinthians 1:18-29 (KJV) 18 For the preaching of the cross is to them that perish foolishness; but unto us which are saved it is the power of God. 19 For it is written, I will destroy the wisdom of the wise, and will bring to nothing the understanding of the prudent. 20 Where is the wise? where is the scribe? where is the disputer of this world? hath not God made foolish the wisdom of this world? 21 For after that in the wisdom of God the world by wisdom knew not God, it pleased God by the foolishness of preaching to save them that believe. 22 For the Jews require a sign, and the Greeks seek after wisdom: 23 But we preach Christ crucified, unto the Jews a stumblingblock, and unto the Greeks foolishness; 24 But unto them which are called, both Jews and Greeks, Christ the power of God, and the wisdom of God. 25 Because the foolishness of God is wiser than men; and the weakness of God is stronger than men. 26 For ye see your calling, brethren, how that not many wise men after the flesh, not many mighty, not many noble, are called: 27 But God hath chosen the foolish things of the world to confound the wise; and God hath chosen the weak things of the world to confound the things which are mighty; 28

And base things of the world, and things which are despised, hath God chosen, yea, and things which are not, to bring to nought things that are: 29 That no flesh should glory in his presence.

This is the season Elohim will abase the proud and exalt the humble. It will be a glorious season wherein the following classes of people will receive extra impetus to shine. This will prove that it is not by might or by power but by His spirit:

Zechariah 4:6 (KJV) 6 Then he answered and spake unto me, saying, This is the word of the Lord unto Zerubbabel, saying, Not by might, nor by power, but by my spirit, saith the Lord of hosts.

1. Women
2. Young people
3. Those who have suffered racial and ethnic discrimination
4. Those that had no name or identity
5. Sinners who are willing to surrender all and embrace Yeshua, Jesus as their only hope
6. Those that live in love and are holy unto Him
7. Those that are able to break through the barrier of total trust and put all their faith and confidence in God.
8. The Omega Chapter will see the networking of the Elect Remnant of Elohim (Romans 11:1-6)

What we have said so far will hinge on one fact: The Omega Chapter of the Dispensations of Man will be a time when Elohim by His Holy Spirit will connect His remnant, redeemed out of the Houses of Shem, Ham and Japheth who are scattered all over the

world and hidden in various denominations. The remnant is those with the Spirit of the Church in Philadelphia (Revelations 3:7-13).

We need to recognize the reality that Elohim has, by a supernatural process, ensured that He has a remnant in every Race, Culture and Ethnic Group for they will make up the glorious Assembly of the First Born on the last day.

Revelations 7:9-12 (KJV) 9 After this I beheld, and, lo, a great multitude, which no man could number, of all nations, and kindreds, and people, and tongues, stood before the throne, and before the Lamb, clothed with white robes, and palms in their hands; 10 And cried with a loud voice, saying, Salvation to our God which sitteth upon the throne, and unto the Lamb. 11 And all the angels stood round about the throne, and about the elders and the four beasts, and fell before the throne on their faces, and worshipped God, 12 Saying, Amen: Blessing, and glory, and wisdom, and thanksgiving, and honour, and power, and might, be unto our God for ever and ever. Amen.

Hebrews 12:22-25 (KJV) 22 But ye are come unto mount Sion, and unto the city of the living God, the heavenly Jerusalem, and to an innumerable company of angels, 23 To the general assembly and church of the firstborn, which are written in heaven, and to God the Judge of all, and to the spirits of just men made perfect, 24 And to Jesus the mediator of the new covenant, and to the blood of

sprinkling, that speaketh better things than that of Abel.

The elect remnant of Elohim is also located in every kind of Church. They can be found in churches with the spirit of Ephesus, Smyrna, Pergamos, Thyatira, Sardis, Philadelphia or Laodicea. There are those whose hearts are right with Elohim seeking Him in truth and in Spirit. They may have been trapped where they are by manipulative tendencies of those possessed with the spirit of Nimrod. Nevertheless, the Lord sees their hearts and accepts them. In due course of time, He orders their steps away from houses of the corrupted gospel. As they connect to divinely assigned destiny helpers, the pace of their growth will confound those who have no idea of how much they were prepared by Holy Spirit in the secret place. In a real sense, this saying will be true of them:

Matthew 19:30 (KJV) 30 But many that are first shall be last; and the last shall be first.

Matthew 20:16 (KJV) 16 So the last shall be first, and the first last: for many be called, but few chosen.

In every city and in every country and region, Elohim will supernaturally order their paths to Cross. He will orchestrate their connecting and sticking together for the purpose of advancing the Kingdom together, taking the battle to the gates of the enemy and ensuring that every need – spiritual or physical or financial of His people is supernaturally met. This is because they will learn to love each other and abide in His love (1 Corinthians 13:1-13) and have deep understanding of the times in which we live (1 Chronicles 12:32).

As they meet, they will recognize the anointing and standing of each other. They will accept each other. They will march in formation, not breaking ranks or building self-centred religious empires, inspired by one grand purpose: to prepare the way for return of the Lord.

Joel 2:7-8 (KJV) 7 They shall run like mighty men; they shall climb the wall like men of war; and they shall march every one on his ways, and they shall not break their ranks: 8 Neither shall one thrust another; they shall walk every one in his path: and when they fall upon the sword, they shall not be wounded.

1 Chronicles 12:38 (KJV) 38 All these men of war, that could keep rank, came with a perfect heart to Hebron, to make David king over all Israel: and all the rest also of Israel were of one heart to make David king.

They will realize that they are all citizens of the same Kingdom; co-rulers with the same Lord and co-labourers in the same vineyard. Thus there will be no strife, competition or rivalry! Anywhere you find yourself therefore, let loose your spiritual antennae to pick up the spirit in the remnant who you may meet even in unusual places like shopping malls! The true remnant of the Omega Chapter will learn the lesson of Elijah: to walk alone is to court disaster! They will be comfortable in the company of fellow remnant. They will be delivered from the narcissist judgmental spirit which the enemy tries to use to divide saints into pockets of self-righteous religious bigots. They will be clothed in the Love of Elohim which also translates into deep, abiding love of fellow saints and even sinners. They will never

relax while there is yet one more soul the Lord can use them to rescue from eternal doom. No price will be too great, and no effort will be too hard to make for salvation of sinners and deliverance of all those in bondage.

The remnant will be like soldiers: disciplined and ready to receive delegated authorities. They will take correction with graciousness, knowing that it is better to be corrected in the now and make necessary adjustments than to enter eternity without assurance of destination! The Omega Chapter will see the emergence of a Church without spot or wrinkle or other such thing. It will be a season of restoration of all things. It will see the manifestation of Elohim's remnant in a dimension that has never been seen for nearly 1,700 years. The Church will once again concentrate on making the main thing, the main thing.

9. The True Church will not be an insular, isolated religious system.

It will be a "Go Ye" rather than a "Come Ye" reality. The Go ye Church will understand that the Great Commission is not about increasing membership of local congregations for the purpose of greater revenue and attendant power of large numbers. The Omega chapter Church will live out and make preaching the gospel of the Kingdom the principal thing to live for while waiting for the return of the Lord! (Matthew 24:14) Saints will learn to love Elohim and serve Him with a single eye, trusting Him and His word to take care of their core needs as they focus on the Kingdom which is not about what to eat or drink (Matthew 6:19-34; Romans 14:17,18). The underlying truth of Matthew

28:18-20 will be rediscovered: making disciples of all nations and declaring to all: The King is coming back, soon!

Rather than be confined to the four walls of Brick and Mortar, saints will thus be equipped with deeper understanding and the anointing of Holy Spirit to ask ABBA for specific nations and territories as inheritance for Jesus. Banding together in prayer and spiritual warfare, saints will exercise the keys of the Kingdom to unlock the redemptive gifts of their assigned territories and infuse principles of the Kingdom therein, affecting them with the superior virtues and standards of the Kingdom (Matthew 16:19; Matthew 18:18-20).

Matthew 5:13-16 (KJV) 13 Ye are the salt of the earth: but if the salt have lost his savour, wherewith shall it be salted? it is thenceforth good for nothing, but to be cast out, and to be trodden under foot of men. 14 Ye are the light of the world. A city that is set on an hill cannot be hid. 15 Neither do men light a candle, and put it under a bushel, but on a candlestick; and it giveth light unto all that are in the house. 16 Let your light so shine before men, that they may see your good works, and glorify your Father which is in heaven.

By living the Kingdom life of absolute submission to the will and purpose of King Jesus, saints will become catalysts of renewal and be the breath of fresh air in a world system which is on tenterhooks and at wits end. Just as Salt preserves from corruption and adds flavour, so shall saints be in their families, kindred, communities and nations.

Just as Light dispels darkness, so shall saints be where God planted them!

The Yeshua, Jesus like life and fervency of spirit which will hallmark saints will pave the way for all those who are ordained for salvation to receive the free gift of eternal life in Yeshua, Jesus. Those who despise His love will face eternity knowing that the grace of Elohim which heralds salvation appeared to them but they chose sin and eternal damnation. This is the basis why Elohim is calling on the remnant in each nation to awake from sleep, set aside fleshly behavior and competition. Rather, He is asking saints to get together, seek His face and intercede for their communities so that those that can be saved will be saved (2 Chronicles 7:13,14).

Assignment

- (1). Please summarize the main issues in points 4-11 of this chapter
- (2). What is your personal take away from this part of the Course?

Chapter 13 15 Critical Truths that will also define the Omega Church

John 8:32 (KJV) 32 And ye shall know the truth, and the truth shall make you free.

It is essential that we receive the full counsel of Elohim concerning how the Omega Church will close out its tenure in an age of gross darkness in the earth realm. Understanding the full scope of truth will save the remnant from the snares of following religious leaders who have missed the way.

Matthew 15:14 (KJV) 14 Let them alone: they be blind leaders of the blind. And if the blind lead the blind, both shall fall into the ditch.

1. Need to discern spirits

Those who will survive the multiple storms which will buffet the church world in this dispensation are saints who obey the King's command to discern spirits at work.

1 John 4:1-3 (KJV) 1 Beloved, believe not every spirit, but try the spirits whether they are of God: because many false prophets are gone out into the world. 2 Hereby know ye the Spirit of God: Every spirit that confesseth that Jesus Christ is come in the flesh is of God: 3 And every spirit that confesseth not that Jesus Christ is come in the flesh is not of God: and this is that spirit of antichrist, whereof ye have heard that it should come; and even now already is it in the world.

2 John 1:7-11 (KJV) 7 For many deceivers are entered into the world, who confess not that Jesus Christ is come in the flesh. This is

a deceiver and an antichrist. 8 Look to yourselves, that we lose not those things which we have wrought, but that we receive a full reward. 9 Whosoever transgresseth, and abideth not in the doctrine of Christ, hath not God. He that abideth in the doctrine of Christ, he hath both the Father and the Son. 10 If there come any unto you, and bring not this doctrine, receive him not into your house, neither bid him God speed: 11 For he that biddeth him God speed is partaker of his evil deeds.

It is not enough for the word 'kingdom' to be thrown about. The question is whether it is used in the full context in preaching or teaching? If anyone purports to preach the kingdom but denies Yeshua the honour and glory due to Him as Elohim made flesh we know by Holy Spirit that such a one is preaching a pseudo-kingdom. If anyone purports to preach or teach on the Kingdom but denies the reality of the Kingdom to come as the ultimate purpose of Elohim, we need to know that such a fellow has either limited knowledge or is on a satanic agenda. If any one – by whatever name called is unable to understand and accept that the Kingdom Life we live on this side of eternity otherwise known as Kingdom Within as well as the Kingdom Nation we belong to are all part of the divine preparation for the Manifest Kingdom which will be a global reality with the return of King Yeshua, we need to know that such a preacher is totally off base.

2. Understanding the Manifest Kingdom enables us to be delivered from fear of death

No matter our estate in life, one truth that has been embedded into our spirit-man with the new birth experience is that we are eternal beings who will live with Elohim forever. However, we have physical bodies in the now which house our spirit and soul. The life we live in this present time is essentially a dress rehearsal for the world to come! The reality that the physical body is temporal, and time bound and would be replaced by a superior, imperishable body was demonstrated by Yeshua Himself by His death, burial and resurrection. As Acts 1:9-11 implies, is with that resurrected Body that He will return to the earth realm to complete the assignment of restoring the Kingdom which Adam and Eve lost in Eden!

John 20:17 (KJV) 17 Jesus saith unto her, Touch me not; for I am not yet ascended to my Father: but go to my brethren, and say unto them, I ascend unto my Father, and your Father; and to my God, and your God.

As it was with Him, so is it appointed that flesh and blood cannot inherit the full phase of the Kingdom which will be inaugurated when He returns. Those who will inherit it will be changed into eternal bodies through the rapture of saints or through death.

1 Corinthians 15:50-58 (KJV) 50 Now this I say, brethren, that flesh and blood cannot inherit the kingdom of God; neither doth corruption inherit incorruption. 51 Behold, I shew you a mystery; We shall not all sleep, but we shall all be changed, 52 In a moment, in the twinkling of an eye, at the last trump: for the trumpet shall sound, and the dead

shall be raised incorruptible, and we shall be changed. 53 For this corruptible must put on incorruption, and this mortal must put on immortality. 54 So when this corruptible shall have put on incorruption, and this mortal shall have put on immortality, then shall be brought to pass the saying that is written, Death is swallowed up in victory. 55 O death, where is thy sting? O grave, where is thy victory? 56 The sting of death is sin; and the strength of sin is the law. 57 But thanks be to God, which giveth us the victory through our Lord Jesus Christ. 58 Therefore, my beloved brethren, be ye stedfast, unmoveable, always abounding in the work of the Lord, forasmuch as ye know that your labour is not in vain in the Lord.

When we keep the world to come in view, there is comfort in the Household of Faith! It is one of the greatest encouragements to endure whatever we have to, knowing that while the Night of Life may be very dark, there is Joy in the morning!

1 Thessalonians 4:13-18 (KJV) 13 But I would not have you to be ignorant, brethren, concerning them which are asleep, that ye sorrow not, even as others which have no hope. 14 For if we believe that Jesus died and rose again, even so them also which sleep in Jesus will God bring with him. 15 For this we say unto you by the word of the Lord, that we which are alive and remain unto the coming of the Lord shall not prevent them which are asleep. 16 For the Lord himself shall descend from heaven with a shout, with the voice of

the archangel, and with the trump of God: and the dead in Christ shall rise first: 17 Then we which are alive and remain shall be caught up together with them in the clouds, to meet the Lord in the air: and so shall we ever be with the Lord. 18 Wherefore comfort one another with these words.

Knowing this truth is a great incentive to live the Kingdom Life in such a way that whether Yeshua returns in the day or night, we are ready for Him 24/7! All the faith worthies throughout the centuries walked in integrity because they looked forward to the Day of Days. The reason why this was so with them is that having the King enthroned in their hearts implied that death lost its fearful grip on them.

Hebrews 2:14-15 (KJV) 14 Forasmuch then as the children are partakers of flesh and blood, he also himself likewise took part of the same; that through death he might destroy him that had the power of death, that is, the devil; 15 And deliver them who through fear of death were all their lifetime subject to bondage.

To live was Yeshua and to die was gain as Paul declared:

Philippians 1:21 (KJV) 21 For to me to live is Christ, and to die is gain.

When it was time for Stephen to lose the temporal life, knowledge of the eternal and his place in the coming Kingdom made all the difference and He was able to emulate His Master Yeshua:

Acts 7:54-60 (KJV) 54 When they heard these things, they were cut to the heart, and they gnashed on him with their teeth. 55 But he, being full of the Holy Ghost, looked up stedfastly into heaven, and saw the glory of God, and Jesus standing on the right hand of God, 56 And said, Behold, I see the heavens opened, and the Son of man standing on the right hand of God. 57 Then they cried out with a loud voice, and stopped their ears, and ran upon him with one accord, 58 And cast him out of the city, and stoned him: and the witnesses laid down their clothes at a young man's feet, whose name was Saul. 59 And they stoned Stephen, calling upon God, and saying, Lord Jesus, receive my spirit. 60 And he kneeled down, and cried with a loud voice, Lord, lay not this sin to their charge. And when he had said this, he fell asleep.

For Paul, physical death was to be separated – even though he was but middle aged (between 63-67 years). From Prison, he penned these immortal lines to Timothy:

2 Timothy 4:6-8 (KJV) 6 For I am now ready to be offered, and the time of my departure is at hand. 7 I have fought a good fight, I have finished my course, I have kept the faith: 8 Henceforth there is laid up for me a crown of righteousness, which the Lord, the righteous judge, shall give me at that day: and not to me only, but unto all them also that love his appearing.

Knowing that the world to come is the real deal activates in us a sense of watching, waiting and of

course occupying our allotments, knowing assuredly that He will return on a day and time multitudes are unaware!

Matthew 24:42-51 (KJV) 42 Watch therefore: for ye know not what hour your Lord doth come. 43 But know this, that if the good man of the house had known in what watch the thief would come, he would have watched, and would not have suffered his house to be broken up. 44 Therefore be ye also ready: for in such an hour as ye think not the Son of man cometh. 45 Who then is a faithful and wise servant, whom his lord hath made ruler over his household, to give them meat in due season? 46 Blessed is that servant, whom his lord when he cometh shall find so doing. 47 Verily I say unto you, That he shall make him ruler over all his goods. 48 But and if that evil servant shall say in his heart, My lord delayeth his coming; 49 And shall begin to smite his fellow servants, and to eat and drink with the drunken; 50 The lord of that servant shall come in a day when he looketh not for him, and in an hour that he is not aware of, 51 And shall cut him asunder, and appoint him his portion with the hypocrites: there shall be weeping and gnashing of teeth.

Hebrews 9:27-28 (KJV) 27 And as it is appointed unto men once to die, but after this the judgment: 28 So Christ was once offered to bear the sins of many; and unto them that look for him shall he appear the second time without sin unto salvation.

3. The Omega Church as a collective will Demonstrate the Kingdom through Manifestations of Miracles, Signs and Wonders

The Kingdom message is not to be preached with human wisdom and ability but by inspiration and power of Holy Spirit! In preaching this gospel, the power of Holy Spirit was at work in the life of Yeshua demonstrating the reality of Divine approval and the fact that Heaven was invading the earth realm.

Acts 10:38 (KJV) 38 How God anointed Jesus of Nazareth with the Holy Ghost and with power: who went about doing good, and healing all that were oppressed of the devil; for God was with him.

The ministry of Paul was very successful because signs and wonders backed it up.

1 Corinthians 2:4-5 (KJV) 4 And my speech and my preaching was not with enticing words of man's wisdom, but in demonstration of the Spirit and of power: 5 That your faith should not stand in the wisdom of men, but in the power of God.

Romans 15:19 (KJV) 19 Through mighty signs and wonders, by the power of the Spirit of God; so that from Jerusalem, and round about unto Illyricum, I have fully preached the gospel of Christ.

The Lord gave His Church – us - commensurate authority to demonstrate the Kingdom with miracles, signs and wonders! The Kingdom is to be demonstrated not by mere words but also display of the power of Elohim and His intervention into the natural realm! The Kingdom, preached in the same

power of Holy Spirit as Yeshua did has evidential backing of heaven to shift burdens, heal sicknesses and deliver the oppressed. Yeshua graciously gave us that same authority to continue His mission – until the day He returns.

Luke 9:2 (KJV) 2 And he sent them to preach the kingdom of God, and to heal the sick.

Luke 10:9 (KJV) 9 And heal the sick that are therein, and say unto them, The kingdom of God is come nigh unto you.

Let us note that this ability to be used by Holy Spirit to manifest signs and wonders will not be confined to the Fivefold. There will be an expansion of this capacity within the Body as an organic reality:

Mark 16:15-20 (KJV) 15 And he said unto them, Go ye into all the world, and preach the gospel to every creature. 16 He that believeth and is baptized shall be saved; but he that believeth not shall be damned. 17 And these signs shall follow them that believe; In my name shall they cast out devils; they shall speak with new tongues; 18 They shall take up serpents; and if they drink any deadly thing, it shall not hurt them; they shall lay hands on the sick, and they shall recover. 19 So then after the Lord had spoken unto them, he was received up into heaven, and sat on the right hand of God. 20 And they went forth, and preached every where, the Lord working with them, and confirming the word with signs following. Amen.

Acts 1:8 (KJV) 8 But ye shall receive power, after that the Holy Ghost is come upon you: and ye shall be witnesses unto me both in

Jerusalem, and in all Judaea, and in Samaria, and unto the uttermost part of the earth.

Matthew 24:14 (KJV) 14 And this gospel of the kingdom shall be preached in the entire world for a witness unto all nations; and then shall the end come.

- 4. Renunciation of Christian Religion/Churchianity.** The Holy Scriptures have been turned by Christian Religion into a game of head knowledge with attendant pride of life activated as various sects display their superiority over others through the particular revelations they choose to embrace.

This is why Christian Religionists are always picking fights with those of other sects and belief systems and various classes of sinners. That Crusader spirit has not been found helpful over the course of history. Elohim does not endorse forced conversions of people to accept the truth of His Word against their own will. Trying to impose Christian ethos on sinners is therefore an aberration, from a Kingdom point of view. Apart from Self, Christian religion with its denominational spirit of divide and rule is perhaps the greatest opponent of the Kingdom on this side of eternity. Christian Religion creates church goers who cannot receive or walk in Kingdom realities and purposes because of emphasis on what is called A.B.C:

Attendance (Gathering of Crowds around humans they depend on);

Buildings (making 'Church' the building, rather than the Ecclesia or called out saints) and

Cash (money through tithes and offerings as a core purpose of ministry).

Many ministers and believers have as their greatest problem, the tendency to try to embrace both Christian Religion and the Kingdom. Yeshua, Jesus our King clearly stated that it cannot work.

Matthew 9:16-17 (KJV) 16 No man putteth a piece of new cloth unto an old garment, for that which is put in to fill it up taketh from the garment, and the rent is made worse. 17 Neither do men put new wine into old bottles: else the bottles break, and the wine runneth out, and the bottles perish: but they put new wine into new bottles, and both are preserved.

That is why the Lord enjoins us to renounce Christian Religion otherwise called Churchianity entirely and humble ourselves to receive revelation of the Kingdom; Live the Kingdom Life; walk in the reality that there is a remnant world-wide who with us are part of the indivisible Kingdom nation and not allow our hearts to be trapped in the dainties this present world offers. That way, we will be fit for purpose in the Manifest Kingdom which will fill up the earth realm when the King returns. To cling to the trappings of Christian Religion and yet loudly claim to know, live or proclaim the Kingdom is a contradiction of sorts. If we grow in Kingdom Life, the Nature, Presence and Power of the King, even Yeshua, Jesus will manifest in greater realms to the degree that there comes a time when His zeal consumes us and nothing of the world or flesh is found in us (Colossians 3:1-7).

5. The Omega Church walks in the mystery of Election

One reason why saints in the Omega Church will walk in holy boldness is the understanding of the

mystery of their election! They will receive the reality of being chosen in Yeshua before foundation of the world and the divine plan for their perfection with gratitude to Elohim.

Ephesians 1:3-5 (KJV) 3 Blessed be the God and Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, who hath blessed us with all spiritual blessings in heavenly places in Christ: 4 According as he hath chosen us in him before the foundation of the world, that we should be holy and without blame before him in love: 5 Having predestinated us unto the adoption of children by Jesus Christ to himself, according to the good pleasure of his will,

Romans 8:29-30 (KJV) 29 For whom he did foreknow, he also did predestinate to be conformed to the image of his Son, that he might be the firstborn among many brethren. 30 Moreover whom he did predestinate, them he also called: and whom he called, them he also justified: and whom he justified, them he also glorified.

Ephesians 2:5-8 (KJV) 5 Even when we were dead in sins, hath quickened us together with Christ, (by grace ye are saved;) 6 And hath raised us up together, and made us sit together in heavenly places in Christ Jesus: 7 That in the ages to come he might shew the exceeding riches of his grace in his kindness toward us through Christ Jesus. 8 For by grace are ye saved through faith; and that not of yourselves: it is the gift of God:

Colossians 1:12-14 (KJV) 12 Giving thanks unto the Father, which hath made us meet to

be partakers of the inheritance of the saints in light: 13 Who hath delivered us from the power of darkness, and hath translated us into the kingdom of his dear Son: 14 In whom we have redemption through his blood, even the forgiveness of sins:

When saints of the Omega Church embrace Sovereignty of Yeshua, Jesus as King we make our total beings and assets available 100 percent for Him to use to bring in and keep other people who are also ordained to be part of it. The Kingdom is offered to those appointed thereto, chosen before foundation of the world, entirely by Grace. Our part is to receive it by Faith!

6. Divine Security is the Portion of the redeemed. The King has already triumphed over Satan and all evil!

The Kingdom He offers us is complete! So saints are secure in Him.

Revelation 1:18 (KJV) 18 I am he that liveth, and was dead; and, behold, I am alive for evermore, Amen; and have the keys of hell and of death.

Nothing can be done in the earth realm that can destroy the Kingdom within our hearts, the Kingdom nation we are part of or prevent the manifest Kingdom on the day appointed. Neither Governments nor terrorists nor circumstances of nature can dent the Kingdom!

Hebrews 12:28-29 (KJV) 28 Wherefore we receiving a kingdom which cannot be moved, let us have grace, whereby we may serve God acceptably with reverence and godly fear: 29 For our God is a consuming fire

For Kingdom citizens, one fixed reality is that everything encountered – good, bad and ugly – will ultimately fit into the pre-determined good counsel of our heavenly Father. This is why Paul declared these immortal lines:

Romans 8:31-39 (KJV) 31 If God be for us, who can be against us? 32 He that spared not his own Son, but delivered him up for us all, how shall he not with him also freely give us all things? 33 Who shall lay anything to the charge of God's elect? It is God that justifieth. 34 Who is he that condemneth? It is Christ that died, yea rather, that is risen again, who is even at the right hand of God, who also maketh intercession for us. 35 Who shall separate us from the love of Christ? shall tribulation, or distress, or persecution, or famine, or nakedness, or peril, or sword? 36 As it is written, For thy sake we are killed all the day long; we are accounted as sheep for the slaughter. 37 Nay, in all these things we are more than conquerors through him that loved us. 38 For I am persuaded, that neither death, nor life, nor angels, nor principalities, nor powers, nor things present, nor things to come, 39 Nor height, nor depth, nor any other creature, shall be able to separate us from the love of God, which is in Christ Jesus our Lord.

Acts 20:24 (KJV) 24 But none of these things move me, neither count I my life dear unto myself, so that I might finish my course with joy, and the ministry, which I have received of the Lord Jesus, to testify the gospel of the grace of God.

Colossians 3:1-3 (KJV) 1 If ye then be risen with Christ, seek those things which are above, where Christ sitteth on the right hand of God. 2 Set your affection on things above, not on things on the earth. 3 For ye are dead, and your life is hid with Christ in God.

7. The Grace of our Father is a key facility for living the Kingdom Life!

His Grace is His Strength made available for our weak human vessels to walk in. If we focus on our strengths, dead works of religion will ensure, and we will fail. But if we come to that place of knowing that it is all and only by His Grace, the word IMPOSSIBLE will disappear! As Kingdom citizens, we need fresh infusions of Grace to embrace and overcome all things which arise in our earthly walk:

2 Corinthians 12:7-10 (KJV) 7 And lest I should be exalted above measure through the abundance of the revelations, there was given to me a thorn in the flesh, the messenger of Satan to buffet me, lest I should be exalted above measure. 8 For this thing I besought the Lord thrice, that it might depart from me. 9 And he said unto me, My grace is sufficient for thee: for my strength is made perfect in weakness. Most gladly therefore will I rather glory in my infirmities, that the power of Christ may rest upon me. 10 Therefore I take pleasure in infirmities, in reproaches, in necessities, in persecutions, in distresses for Christ's sake: for when I am weak, then am I strong.

8. Deliverance from the 5 senses causes us to walk by Faith and in victory.

The Kingdom life is one where Faith is everything! We start by Faith when we believe His report concerning the finished work of the Cross. Many stop here and give space for the carnal senses to guide their earthly walk. But the word is clear:

2 Corinthians 5:7 (KJV) 7 (For we walk by faith, not by sight:)

As long as we walk by Faith and live in the Spirit, fear will have no hold over our lives! As someone said, Fear is False Evidence Appearing Real. This is so when the Five Carnal Senses of Sight, Sound, Smell, Touch/Feel and Taste are given space to rule our beings. Their response to external giants is fear and cringing.

Luke 12:32 (KJV) 32 Fear not, little flock; for it is your Father's good pleasure to give you the kingdom.

Isaiah 41:10 (KJV) 10 Fear thou not; for I am with thee: be not dismayed; for I am thy God: I will strengthen thee; yea, I will help thee; yea, I will uphold thee with the right hand of my righteousness.

9. It is an evidential Kingdom manifesting by His Character in us

Those who are part of the Omega Church bear fruits that can be seen as evidence that the King truly sits on the throne of their hearts and they abide in Him. While many will claim the Kingdom, the acid test will be quality of thoughts, words, attitude and deeds which line up with reality of His Presence. It is entirely by His Grace that we are able to live out His Life in the earth realm, not by our works. That is why He asks us to give space for the fruit of His grace to manifest in Kingdom Life which

is righteousness, Peace and Joy in the Holy Spirit (Romans 14:17-18).

Matthew 3:8 (KJV) 8 Bring forth therefore fruits meet for repentance:

Galatians 5:16-18, 22 (KJV) 16 This I say then, Walk in the Spirit, and ye shall not fulfill the lust of the flesh. 17 For the flesh lusteth against the Spirit, and the Spirit against the flesh: and these are contrary the one to the other: so that ye cannot do the things that ye would. 18 But if ye be led of the Spirit, ye are not under the law.

22 But the fruit of the Spirit is love, joy, peace, longsuffering, gentleness, goodness, faith,

Ephesians 5:9 (KJV) 9 (For the fruit of the Spirit is in all goodness and righteousness and truth;)

10. Radical Obedience to the commands of the King will signify our loyalty.

This is evident when situations are inconvenient and obeying His words will run against the grain of popular culture. Doing so however will provide proof that we are indeed part of the Kingdom. That is why Yeshua declared that real proof of our love for Him will be the extent to which we obey His words.

John 15:7-14 (KJV) 7 If ye abide in me, and my words abide in you, ye shall ask what ye will, and it shall be done unto you. 8 Herein is my Father glorified, that ye bear much fruit; so shall ye be my disciples. 9 As the Father hath loved me, so have I loved you: continue ye in my love. 10 If ye keep my commandments, ye shall abide in my love; even as I have kept my Father's

commandments, and abide in his love. 11 These things have I spoken unto you, that my joy might remain in you, and that your joy might be full. 12 This is my commandment, That ye love one another, as I have loved you. 13 Greater love hath no man than this, that a man lay down his life for his friends. 14 Ye are my friends, if ye do whatsoever I command you.

11. The Omega Church will suffer for His Name sake as part of Kingdom culture

This is one inconvenient truth that most preachers do not want to touch with a long pole lest people desert them! Yet, it is a truth which liberates saints from false hopes and false ideologies. That way, saints are able to live in the midst of a wicked world and still glow with His glory (John 17:1-24; Philippians 2:12-16; 1 Peter 2:9-12)

2 Thessalonians 1:5 (KJV) 5 Which is a manifest token of the righteous judgment of God, that ye may be counted worthy of the kingdom of God, for which ye also suffer:

1 Timothy 4:9-11 (KJV) 9 This is a faithful saying and worthy of all acceptance. 10 For therefore we both labour and suffer reproach, because we trust in the living God, who is the Saviour of all men, specially of those that believe. 11 These things command and teach.

2 Timothy 1:12 (KJV) 12 For the which cause I also suffer these things: nevertheless I am not ashamed: for I know whom I have believed, and am persuaded that he is able to keep that which I have committed unto him against that day.

2 Timothy 2:9 (KJV) 9 Wherein I suffer trouble, as an evil doer, even unto bonds; but the word of God is not bound.

2 Timothy 2:12 (KJV) 12 If we suffer, we shall also reign with him: if we deny him, he also will deny us:

2 Timothy 3:12 (KJV) 12 Yea, and all that will live godly in Christ Jesus shall suffer persecution.

12. Ruler ship in the Manifest Kingdom is an inheritance of saints. Knowing this truth brings great stability to hearts of saints in the midst of troubles and storms. Saints know the end from the beginning by His Grace.

We know the end from the beginning and have this blessed assurance that at end of the day, we shall be co-heirs and co-rulers of this earth realm with Yeshua our King. We therefore avoid the rat race which makes people pull down others in order to take their inheritance. Even in the present, our access to the Throne of Grace on the merit of the shed blood gives us great authority to legislate the natural and physical realms from the spiritual realm in prayer and spiritual warfare.

Daniel 2:44 (KJV) 44 And in the days of these kings shall the God of heaven set up a kingdom, which shall never be destroyed: and the kingdom shall not be left to other people, but it shall break in pieces and consume all these kingdoms, and it shall stand for ever.

Daniel 7:27 (KJV) 27 And the kingdom and dominion, and the greatness of the kingdom under the whole heaven, shall be given to the people of the saints of the most High, whose

kingdom is an everlasting kingdom, and all dominions shall serve and obey him.

The Kingdom which the Omega Church is part of is an overcoming Kingdom. At end of the day, the Kingdom will prevail in the earth realm with the return of Yeshua Who will rule and reign over the entire earth realm for 1000 years.

Revelation 11:15 (KJV) 15 And the seventh angel sounded; and there were great voices in heaven, saying, The kingdoms of this world are become the kingdoms of our Lord, and of his Christ; and he shall reign for ever and ever.

True Kingdom citizens are to be in a state of High Alert and in Constancy of preparation for return of the King! This lifestyle affects the choices we make when Satan, Sin and the World offer us cheaper and seemingly 'exciting' choices.

Revelation 21:7 (KJV) 7 He that overcometh shall inherit all things; and I will be his God, and he shall be my son.

Matthew 24:42-44 (KJV) 42 Watch therefore: for ye know not what hour your Lord doth come. 43 But know this, that if the goodman of the house had known in what watch the thief would come, he would have watched, and would not have suffered his house to be broken up. 44 Therefore be ye also ready: for in such an hour as ye think not the Son of man cometh.

Knowing that the King may return any moment, we are called to live in expectation of that great day!

Hebrews 9:28 (KJV) 28 So Christ was once offered to bear the sins of many; and unto

them that look for him shall he appear the second time without sin unto salvation.

The Lord wants us to be doers of the Word, living the true Kingdom Life in which King Yeshua is fully enthroned as Sovereign! Let us tap into His Grace to absorb the revelation of the Kingdom and thereby produce fruit which shows our deliverance from Churchianity!

James 1:22 (KJV) 22 But be ye doers of the word, and not hearers only, deceiving your own selves.

13. The Omega Church will be persecuted by both Satan, the World and False brethren. Family and Friends will betray. Partisan politics will divide members of families and true saints who are for the Kingdom will be caught in the middle of the divide Matthew 10:

14. The divine call for forgiveness and a heart free of vengeance will be tested greatly in this season.

Vengeance belongs to Elohim alone. He wants us to grow to the point of casting our cares – including offences when mistreated – on Him alone! Yeshua modelled and taught this profound truth to His Body through various vessels.

1 Peter 2:15-23 (KJV) 15 For so is the will of God, that with well doing ye may put to silence the ignorance of foolish men: 16 As free, and not using your liberty for a cloke of maliciousness, but as the servants of God. 17 Honour all men. Love the brotherhood. Fear God. Honour the king. 18 Servants, be subject to your masters with all fear; not only to the good and gentle, but also to the froward. 19

For this is thankworthy, if a man for conscience toward God endure grief, suffering wrongfully. 20 For what glory is it, if, when ye be buffeted for your faults, ye shall take it patiently? but if, when ye do well, and suffer for it, ye take it patiently, this is acceptable with God. 21 For even hereunto were ye called: because Christ also suffered for us, leaving us an example, that ye should follow his steps: 22 Who did no sin, neither was guile found in his mouth: 23 Who, when he was reviled, reviled not again; when he suffered, he threatened not; but committed himself to him that judgeth righteously:

Matthew 5:38-48 (KJV) 38 Ye have heard that it hath been said, An eye for an eye, and a tooth for a tooth: 39 But I say unto you, That ye resist not evil: but whosoever shall smite thee on thy right cheek, turn to him the other also. 40 And if any man will sue thee at the law, and take away thy coat, let him have thy cloak also. 41 And whosoever shall compel thee to go a mile, go with him twain. 42 Give to him that asketh thee, and from him that would borrow of thee turn not thou away. 43 Ye have heard that it hath been said, Thou shalt love thy neighbour, and hate thine enemy. 44 But I say unto you, Love your enemies, bless them that curse you, do good to them that hate you, and pray for them which despitefully use you, and persecute you; 45 That ye may be the children of your Father which is in heaven: for he maketh his sun to rise on the evil and on the good, and sendeth

rain on the just and on the unjust. 46 For if ye love them which love you, what reward have ye? do not even the publicans the same? 47 And if ye salute your brethren only, what do ye more than others? do not even the publicans so? 48 Be ye therefore perfect, even as your Father which is in heaven is perfect.

15.The Omega Church is called to be Tolerant

The Omega Church must avoid the danger of sectarianism and intolerance of those who choose to remain in religion or outright refuse invitation of Elohim for Salvation. Ultimately, He respects their choice and they thereby forfeit the glories of the age to come as John 3:16-19 puts it. Intolerance and impatience with those who know less has no positive value. They are entitled to choose ignorance. We are not more knowledgeable about things of the end times because of our ability to research but divine mercy is responsible.

1 Corinthians 4:7 (KJV) 7 For who maketh thee to differ from another? and what hast thou that thou didst not receive? now if thou didst receive it, why dost thou glory, as if thou hadst not received it?

Why is tolerance essential?

15.1. It is the biblical requirement and we are to obey

15.2. Intolerance leads to hate and has no place in the Kingdom. James and John manifested intolerance when the Samaritans refused to let them pass through and were rebuked by Yeshua

Luke 9:51-56 (KJV) 51 And it came to pass, when the time was come that he should be received up, he stedfastly set his face to go to

Jerusalem, 52 And sent messengers before his face: and they went, and entered into a village of the Samaritans, to make ready for him. 53 And they did not receive him, because his face was as though he would go to Jerusalem. 54 And when his disciples James and John saw this, they said, Lord, wilt thou that we command fire to come down from heaven, and consume them, even as Elias did? 55 But he turned, and rebuked them, and said, Ye know not what manner of spirit ye are of. 56 For the Son of man is not come to destroy men's lives, but to save them. And they went to another village.

James and John were intolerant when someone outside their company performed miracles in the name of Yeshua. Those who claim to be 'Conservative' yet are intolerant, vengeful, full of animosity and attempt to force the gospel on unbelievers betray Yeshua and mis-represent Him. They make it harder for unbelievers to believe. In this regard, they behave like the Liberals who deny the Lordship of Yeshua and authority of His Word in their lives..

15.3. It is not yet the Millennial reign! In this present dispensation, Elohim allows saints to co-habit the earth realm with stark sinners and those whose lifestyles may seem contrary to all we believe. Yet, He allows them to enjoy His blessings in terms of Rain, Sun and even provisions.

Matthew 5:45 (KJV) 45 That ye may be the children of your Father which is in heaven: for he maketh his sun to rise on the evil and on

the good, and sendeth rain on the just and on the unjust.

Assignment

(1). Please write short summaries of 8 of these 15 truths about the Omega Church that resonated most in your heart.

(2). If you were asked to do a one paragraph summary of this chapter, what would you write?

Chapter 14 Divine Charge to the Remnant

As we wind down this segment of the Course on Dispensations, Seasons and Times, let us receive one final chapter. It is a divine charge from Elohim to the Remnant:

1. Love not the world system because it is toxic to spirituality.

1 John 2:15-17 (KJV) 15 Love not the world, neither the things that are in the world. If any man love the world, the love of the Father is not in him. 16 For all that is in the world, the lust of the flesh, and the lust of the eyes, and the pride of life, is not of the Father, but is of the world. 17 And the world passeth away, and the lust thereof: but he that doeth the will of God abideth for ever.

Rather, His command remains ‘Come out from among them and be separate’

2 Corinthians 6:14-18 (KJV) 14 Be ye not unequally yoked together with unbelievers: for what fellowship hath righteousness with unrighteousness? and what communion hath light with darkness? 15 And what concord hath Christ with Belial? or what part hath he that believeth with an infidel? 16 And what agreement hath the temple of God with idols? for ye are the temple of the living God; as God hath said, I will dwell in them, and walk in them; and I will be their God, and they shall be my people. 17 Wherefore come out from among them, and be ye separate, saith the Lord, and touch not the unclean thing; and I

will receive you. 18 And will be a Father unto you, and ye shall be my sons and daughters, saith the Lord Almighty.

This is in no way a call to isolation from the world system or a monastic life as discussed in an earlier part of this study. We are called to be separate in our identity and to be freed from the toxic influence of the Prince of the power of the air who works in children of disobedience (Ephesians 2:2; 1 John 5:19-21). When the remnant are outside the loop of Satan, they are able to truly engage as Kingdom culture change catalysts with peoples and cultures in their sphere of influence. That is both what Yeshua prayed for His saints and how they can operate as Salt and Light.

John 17:14-20 (KJV) 14 I have given them thy word; and the world hath hated them, because they are not of the world, even as I am not of the world. 15 I pray not that thou shouldest take them out of the world, but that thou shouldest keep them from the evil. 16 They are not of the world, even as I am not of the world. 17 Sanctify them through thy truth: thy word is truth. 18 As thou hast sent me into the world, even so have I also sent them into the world. 19 And for their sakes I sanctify myself, that they also might be sanctified through the truth. 20 Neither pray I for these alone, but for them also which shall believe on me through their word;

Matthew 5:13-16 (KJV) 13 Ye are the salt of the earth: but if the salt have lost his savour, wherewith shall it be salted? it is thenceforth good for nothing, but to be cast out, and to be

trodden under foot of men. 14 Ye are the light of the world. A city that is set on an hill cannot be hid. 15 Neither do men light a candle, and put it under a bushel, but on a candlestick; and it giveth light unto all that are in the house. 16 Let your light so shine before men, that they may see your good works, and glorify your Father which is in heaven.

2. Seek First the Kingdom and His Righteousness above your self needs and interests.

Matthew 6:33-34 (KJV) 33 But seek ye first the kingdom of God, and his righteousness; and all these things shall be added unto you. 34 Take therefore no thought for the morrow: for the morrow shall take thought for the things of itself. Sufficient unto the day is the evil thereof.

This comprises:

3. Enthroned Yeshua as Sovereign Lord Who occupies the throne of hearts of the remnant and rules from there.

When this happens, their core identity shifts from being mere believers to be His disciples

Matthew 16:24-25 (KJV) 24 Then said Jesus unto his disciples, If any man will come after me, let him deny himself, and take up his cross, and follow me. 25 For whosoever will save his life shall lose it: and whosoever will lose his life for my sake shall find it.

This is only possible with death of Old man.

Galatians 2:20 (KJV) 20 I am crucified with Christ: nevertheless I live; yet not I, but Christ liveth in me: and the life which I now

live in the flesh I live by the faith of the Son of God, who loved me, and gave himself for me

3.1. Total Consecration of all aspects of their lives, hopes, needs and future to Him

Romans 12:1-2 (KJV) 1 I beseech you therefore, brethren, by the mercies of God, that ye present your bodies a living sacrifice, holy, acceptable unto God, which is your reasonable service. 2 And be not conformed to this world: but be ye transformed by the renewing of your mind, that ye may prove what is that good, and acceptable, and perfect, will of God.

3.2. Stay in the Will of Elohim at all times and make it your dwelling place. That is a distinguishing mark of true sonship which emulates Yeshua the Ultimate Son.

Romans 8:14 (KJV) 14 For as many as are led by the Spirit of God, they are the sons of God.

John 4:34 (KJV) 34 Jesus saith unto them, My meat is to do the will of him that sent me, and to finish his work.

John 5:30 (KJV) 30 I can of mine own self do nothing: as I hear, I judge: and my judgment is just; because I seek not mine own will, but the will of the Father which hath sent me.

John 6:38 (KJV) 38 For I came down from heaven, not to do mine own will, but the will of him that sent me.

Mature in your relationship with Elohim to the degree you can hear, know and understand Him clearly. He yearns to lead His remnant. Note that saints daily contend with 3 voices:

- i. **The voice of Satan:** inspires doubt, fear, animosity
- ii. **The voice of Self:** can project insecurities, fears and weaknesses as well as ambitions and selfish desires.
- iii. **The voice of Elohim:** inspires Righteousness, Peace and Joy as well as the state of mind described in Philippians 4:8. Whatever does not fit that framework cannot be of Elohim.

Philippians 4 8 (KJV) 8 Finally, brethren, whatsoever things are true, whatsoever things are honest, whatsoever things are just, whatsoever things are pure, whatsoever things are lovely, whatsoever things are of good report; if there be any virtue, and if there be any praise, think on these things.

- 4. **Invest all in you into the Ministry of Reconciliation as a lifestyle and lifetime commitment.** It is in this way we become co-labourers with Elohim in expanding population of the Kingdom in the earth realm.

2 Corinthians 5:17-19 (KJV) 17 Therefore if any man be in Christ, he is a new creature: old things are passed away; behold, all things are become new. 18 And all things are of God, who hath reconciled us to himself by Jesus Christ, and hath given to us the ministry of reconciliation; 19 To wit, that God was in Christ, reconciling the world unto himself, not imputing their trespasses unto them; and hath committed unto us the word of reconciliation.

5. **We are not just called to bring sinners to repentance.** There is a stronger and more extensive mandate to make disciples of all nations starting from immediate community to worldwide

Matthew 28:19-20 (KJV) 19 Go ye therefore, and teach all nations, baptizing them in the name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Ghost: 20 Teaching them to observe all things whatsoever I have commanded you: and, lo, I am with you always, even unto the end of the world. Amen.

Matthew 24:14 (KJV) 14 And this gospel of the kingdom shall be preached in all the world for a witness unto all nations; and then shall the end come.

Acts 1:8 (KJV) 8 But ye shall receive power, after that the Holy Ghost is come upon you: and ye shall be witnesses unto me both in Jerusalem, and in all Judaea, and in Samaria, and unto the uttermost part of the earth.

We need to individually and as local congregations take our places in this regard through any, some or all of these dimensions: Pray/Give/Go

6. **On behalf of Elohim, the Kingdom business of making solid investments in caring for the most vulnerable in society:** Orphans, Widows, Indigent should not be a Public Relations stunt but rather a wilful commitment which requires sacrifice. The remnant needs to make it a critical part of their personal and ministry plan and budget accordingly as the Lord gives grace.

Matthew 25:31-40 (KJV) 31 When the Son of man shall come in his glory, and all the holy angels with him, then shall he sit upon the throne of his glory: 32 And before him shall be gathered all nations: and he shall separate them one from another, as a shepherd divideth his sheep from the goats: 33 And he shall set the sheep on his right hand, but the goats on the left. 34 Then shall the King say unto them on his right hand, Come, ye blessed of my Father, inherit the kingdom prepared for you from the foundation of the world: 35 For I was an hungred, and ye gave me meat: I was thirsty, and ye gave me drink: I was a stranger, and ye took me in: 36 Naked, and ye clothed me: I was sick, and ye visited me: I was in prison, and ye came unto me. 37 Then shall the righteous answer him, saying, Lord, when saw we thee an hungred, and fed thee? or thirsty, and gave thee drink? 38 When saw we thee a stranger, and took thee in? or naked, and clothed thee? 39 Or when saw we thee sick, or in prison, and came unto thee? 40 And the King shall answer and say unto them, Verily I say unto you, Inasmuch as ye have done it unto one of the least of these my brethren, ye have done it unto me.

James 1:27 (KJV) 27 Pure religion and undefiled before God and the Father is this, To visit the fatherless and widows in their affliction, and to keep himself unspotted from the world

James 2:5, 14-17 (KJV) 5 Hearken, my beloved brethren, Hath not God chosen the

poor of this world rich in faith, and heirs of the kingdom which he hath promised to them that love him?

14 What doth it profit, my brethren, though a man say he hath faith, and have not works? can faith save him? 15 If a brother or sister be naked, and destitute of daily food, 16 And one of you say unto them, Depart in peace, be ye warmed and filled; notwithstanding ye give them not those things which are needful to the body; what doth it profit? 17 Even so faith, if it hath not works, is dead, being alone.

To live a life of Charity, sharing and caring for the less privileged is to walk in sacrifice! It will cost us something: our convenience, self-interests and comfort. We invite all those who are willing and able to partner with Global Missions Board of Authentic Kingdom Culture and Arise Metropolitan Assembly.

7. Study of the Word needs to become a lifestyle of Holy Spirit forming Yeshua, the Living Word in the remnant. That is how to truly abide in Him just as He wants His word to abide in us. Those who live this way do not struggle with unanswered prayers.

John 15:1-8 (KJV) 1 I am the true vine, and my Father is the husbandman. 2 Every branch in me that beareth not fruit he taketh away: and every branch that beareth fruit, he purgeth it, that it may bring forth more fruit. 3 Now ye are clean through the word which I have spoken unto you. 4 Abide in me, and I in you. As the branch cannot bear fruit of itself, except it abide in the vine; no more can ye,

except ye abide in me. 5 I am the vine, ye are the branches: He that abideth in me, and I in him, the same bringeth forth much fruit: for without me ye can do nothing. 6 If a man abide not in me, he is cast forth as a branch, and is withered; and men gather them, and cast them into the fire, and they are burned. 7 If ye abide in me, and my words abide in you, ye shall ask what ye will, and it shall be done unto you. 8 Herein is my Father glorified, that ye bear much fruit; so shall ye be my disciples.

8. It is time to Watch and Pray as a lifestyle, while hands are on the plough, occupying every day and everywhere (Luke 19:11-27).

Matthew 24:42-51 (KJV) 42 Watch therefore: for ye know not what hour your Lord doth come. 43 But know this, that if the goodman of the house had known in what watch the thief would come, he would have watched, and would not have suffered his house to be broken up. 44 Therefore be ye also ready: for in such an hour as ye think not the Son of man cometh. 45 Who then is a faithful and wise servant, whom his lord hath made ruler over his household, to give them meat in due season? 46 Blessed is that servant, whom his lord when he cometh shall find so doing. 47 Verily I say unto you, That he shall make him ruler over all his goods. 48 But and if that evil servant shall say in his heart, My lord delayeth his coming; 49 And shall begin to smite his fellowservants, and to eat and drink with the drunken; 50 The lord of that servant

shall come in a day when he looketh not for him, and in an hour that he is not aware of, 51 And shall cut him asunder, and appoint him his portion with the hypocrites: there shall be weeping and gnashing of teeth.

This is the time to be like the Wise Virgins of Matthew 25:1-13. When the remnant are watchful, they cannot be deceived by false messiahs

Matthew 24:4-5 (KJV) 4 And Jesus answered and said unto them, Take heed that no man deceive you. 5 For many shall come in my name, saying, I am Christ; and shall deceive many.

Be informed and aware of how Current Affairs/Breaking News is simply fulfilment of prophecy. Know and understand end time prophecies and stay awake to see them be fulfilled. The remnant should not just watch! They should Soak their lives, families, ministries, nations and world in prayer.

9. Be in expectations the Day of the Lord

The Lord wants His remnant Church to be in expectancy of His return. The way He designed the Church to be as His Bride, each generation in the earth realm has to look forward to this Day of Days as the Blessed Hope.

1 Thessalonians 4:16-18 (KJV) 16 For the Lord himself shall descend from heaven with a shout, with the voice of the archangel, and with the trump of God: and the dead in Christ shall rise first: 17 Then we which are alive and remain shall be caught up together with them in the clouds, to meet the Lord in the air: and so shall we ever be with the Lord. 18

Wherefore comfort one another with these words.

1 Thessalonians 5:1-11 (KJV) 1 But of the times and the seasons, brethren, ye have no need that I write unto you. 2 For yourselves know perfectly that the day of the Lord so cometh as a thief in the night. 3 For when they shall say, Peace and safety; then sudden destruction cometh upon them, as travail upon a woman with child; and they shall not escape. 4 But ye, brethren, are not in darkness, that that day should overtake you as a thief. 5 Ye are all the children of light, and the children of the day: we are not of the night, nor of darkness. 6 Therefore let us not sleep, as do others; but let us watch and be sober. 7 For they that sleep sleep in the night; and they that be drunken are drunken in the night. 8 But let us, who are of the day, be sober, putting on the breastplate of faith and love; and for an helmet, the hope of salvation. 9 For God hath not appointed us to wrath, but to obtain salvation by our Lord Jesus Christ, 10 Who died for us, that, whether we wake or sleep, we should live together with him. 11 Wherefore comfort yourselves together, and edify one another, even as also ye do.

Hebrews 9:28 (KJV) 28 So Christ was once offered to bear the sins of many; and unto them that look for him shall he appear the second time without sin unto salvation

10. Living out Kingdom Community in the Omega Church is an insurance for all!

Kingdom Life is lived out within the context of the Body or Community. We are called not to isolate ourselves from other saints but rather to allow Holy Spirit to connect us with other remnant so that we can express His Body better. We are surely better together!

Hebrews 10:24-25 (KJV) 24 And let us consider one another to provoke unto love and to good works: 25 Not forsaking the assembling of ourselves together, as the manner of some is; but exhorting one another: and so much the more, as ye see the day approaching.

What holds the Body together for Unity to take place is Love/Charity.

John 13:34-35 (KJV) 34 A new commandment I give unto you, That ye love one another; as I have loved you, that ye also love one another. 35 By this shall all men know that ye are my disciples, if ye have love one to another.

It is easy to do a little bit of charity and be satisfied. The Lord has not called us to premature satisfaction. He has rather called us to walk in perfection of what He started in the Alpha Church.

An aspect of the Alpha Church the Lord wants to see manifested to the fullest degree of practicality is the need to have true Communion of saints – both at the Local Kingdom Community as well as globally. In the alpha Church we see some instances where the practice was profoundly impactful in enabling all saints to be insured from the ravaging evils of the world system.

Acts 2:41-47 (KJV) 41 Then they that gladly received his word were baptized: and the same day there were added unto them about three thousand souls. 42 And they continued stedfastly in the apostles' doctrine and fellowship, and in breaking of bread, and in prayers. 43 And fear came upon every soul: and many wonders and signs were done by the apostles. 44 And all that believed were together, and had all things common; 45 And sold their possessions and goods, and parted them to all men, as every man had need. 46 And they, continuing daily with one accord in the temple, and breaking bread from house to house, did eat their meat with gladness and singleness of heart, 47 Praising God, and having favour with all the people. And the Lord added to the church daily such as should be saved.

Acts 4:34-37 (KJV) 34 Neither was there any among them that lacked: for as many as were possessors of lands or houses sold them, and brought the prices of the things that were sold, 35 And laid them down at the apostles' feet: and distribution was made unto every man according as he had need. 36 And Joses, who by the apostles was surnamed Barnabas, (which is, being interpreted, The son of consolation,) a Levite, and of the country of Cyprus, 37 Having land, sold it, and brought the money, and laid it at the apostles' feet.

To claim to be members of the same congregation and yet not be bothered about the lack, travails and pains of other brethren is to challenge the very basis

of being a Kingdom Community! In the economy of the Kingdom, King Yeshua is the Head of the Body and automatically present when two or three persons come together in His Name (Matthew 18:21).

The Omega Church will be distinguished from organised Christian religion in that saints who He brings together emulate the Alpha Church to be a fellowship and living, loving organism of connected Body parts, not an Organisation. As they mind the same thing, share burdens and serve each other, the enemy cannot separate any to deal with in isolation. The principle is this: He will not allow what is greater than the Body to come upon it. As long as we close ranks and stay connected, the lack of some will be met by the extra supply of others.

2 Corinthians 8:12-15 (KJV) 12 For if there be first a willing mind, it is accepted according to that a man hath, and not according to that he hath not. 13 For I mean not that other men be eased, and ye burdened: 14 But by an equality, that now at this time your abundance may be a supply for their want, that their abundance also may be a supply for your want: that there may be equality: 15 As it is written, He that had gathered much had nothing over; and he that had gathered little had no lack.

It is time for the Omega Church to identify and root out the leaven of Babylon/Churchianity which creates organisations people 'join' so that a gathering is created.

1 Corinthians 5:6-8 (KJV) 6 Your glorying is not good. Know ye not that a little leaven

leaveneth the whole lump? 7.Purge out therefore the old leaven, that ye may be a new lump, as ye are unleavened. For even Christ our Passover is sacrificed for us: 8 Therefore let us keep the feast, not with old leaven, neither with the leaven of malice and wickedness; but with the unleavened bread of sincerity and truth.

The true Omega Church is one united, indivisible spiritual entity: a living, loving organism in spirit and truth. Holy Spirit wants to use all of us to make it happen! Please feel free to locate other manifestations of the leaven of Christian Religion...

Assignment

- (1). Please very briefly summarise at least 6 of the 9 points in this chapter.
- (2). On a scale of 1-100, how would you rate this section of the Course in terms of the scope of revelations you receive concerning Dispensations, Seasons and Times.

Course Impact Assessment

1. From what lineage did our Lord Yeshua, Jesus descend from? *
 Ham Shem Japheth
2. True or False: The main assignment of Shem in Elohim's program is to be the bloodline through which the Seed of the woman (Messiah) manifest in the flesh. *
 True False
3. True or False: The main assignment for the house of Japheth was to demonstrate the Kingdom in the earth realm and be Elohim's ambassadors amongst the nations and people of the earth *
 True False
4. True or False: The strategic purpose for the House of Ham was for the opening of the doors of Elohim's Grace and Mercy for a remnant. Of all branches of the human family to come into the Kingdom through the church age. *
 True False
5. Please explain your understanding of the divine plan to ensure that towards the end of the human age Elohim will visit the House of Ham to raise for himself a remnant He will use to activate the fullness of the Omega Church which Yeshua will return to take out of the way before the Great Tribulation .
6. List two examples that illustrate evidence that Africa and the family of Ham are part of Elohim's Program

7. True or False: The purpose of Elohim has not yet been fulfilled in the House of Ham even 112 years after Azusa Street.

True False

Dispensations, Seasons and Times Course Feedback and Assessment

Evangelist Karen Chingwanangwana – Irving, Texas

The course documents how the whole of mankind sprung up from Noah the Patriarch of human race. Also documented how his sons treated him in a moment of momentary fall and how he responded to their actions on that fateful day which shaped the course of history for thousands of years Genesis 9-10. The human race emanated from Noah's three sons, Japhet, Shem and Ham. Noah the Patriarch planted a Vineyard and drank the wine from thy Vineyard, got drunk and slept uncovered. His youngest son Ham saw his father's nakedness and he tried to entice his two brothers Japhet and Shem to also see their father's nakedness to which both refused instead they covered his body. This response/event led to the 3 lineages which still affects human race today. The action by Ham repudiated the spirit of sonship which caused Noah to curse Canaan Genesis 9-24-27. Japheth configured the gospel to become Christian religion. Shem was the Blood line of Yeshua, Jesus, the Mantle carriers of Jews Genesis 3:15. This course has extended my knowledge and understanding of the Prophetic Timeline and season we are in coming from Adam . Today's World has basically been driven by the descendants of Noah, Shem, Japhet and Ham for the three major groups of people on earth emanated from are: Japheth-Europe, Asia Minor and Russia; Ham-Africa, Middle East; Shem-Assyria, Persia etc. The whole earth was

repopulated after the flood with Noah, his sons and their spouses. What was prophesied during this time is what is taking place today with Ham's descendants suffering the worst due to the curse upon Canaan while Shem 's lineage of Jews is financially blessed. Incidentally the Lord revealed in clear detail at a time that the house of Ham will be restored and shine brightly for a very short span of time before making way for the full emergence of the fourth race. The Remnant of Shem, Ham and Japheth will be known by one identity which is what will be known by one identity which is what will be called the fully restored Kingdom. This lineage was blessed with wealth for Shem refused to witness his father's nakedness in a momentary fall through drunkenness. They were ordained to exclusively hold the Oracle of Elohim. The Jews and their Mosaic religion were ordained to preserve the revelation of Elohim to humanity and also a model of the coming church of Yeshua. The Great Commission was first accepted by Jews. Yeshua, Jesus the revelation of Elohim was a Jewish. He was cursed through Canaan according to Genesis 9: 24-27 Noah cursed Canaan after Ham had seen him naked. His descendants were to have accursed destiny which meant a life of struggle hard labour and sweat to obtain the basic necessities of life. A life of servitude to his brothers Shem and Japheth. Canaanites are in bondage till today in fulfillment of servitude pronounced by Noah to Ham. Slaves trade afflicted Ham's descendants. Apartheid rule is one of the worst manifestation of servitude so afflicted Ham's descendants. Neo-Colonialism still hold sway in various parts of Africa.

On a scale of 1-25, please rate the depth and scope of revelation you received: 23

On a scale of 1-24 please rate how much were you personally impacted: 23

On a scale of 1-25 please rate how relevant were the scriptures cited: 25

On a scale of 1-25 rate the teacher, Apostle George: 24

Relevance of Africa Evidence that and the family of Ham are part of Elohim's programme for the main people in Scriptures had something to do with Africa --Abraham found food and shelter in Egypt. --The entire house of Israel led by Jacob was preserved from hunger and destruction in Egypt the prime land of Ham (Genesis chapters 42-46). Moses was raised in Africa and married a Cushite woman in Ethiopia. When Yeshua was born it was Egypt that sheltered His life when Herod sought to kill Him. On His way to Golgotha, when Yeshua was forsaken by His disciples it was an African Simon of Cyrene that helped Him carry the Cross of Calvary. People from Africa were present on the day of Pentecost when the Holy Spirit empowered and activated the church. The Ethiopian Eunuch was supernaturally saved and became a missionary to His Country in the first few years of the church. The early Church spread to North Africa along the Mediterranean Coast. There were many church fathers of African descent in the early Church.

Laiza Chinwineka - Zimbabwe.

This course has opened up a lot in my life. I now know what position I stand and what is expected of me. I understand where I am coming from and where I am going. May Elohim continue to use His

vessel Apostle George for such powerful information to spread throughout the world. It is interesting to know the geographical locations of the offsprings of Noah that is Shem, Ham and Japhet. Shem being the one which Yeshua descended from. I learnt that the Jews had main assignments given by Elohim, that is to be ambassadors, to be the blood line through which the Messiah would manifest flesh, to preserve the revelation of Elohim to humanity and to provide humanity of the future church of Jesus Christ.

Ham was cursed for he failed to cover up the nakedness of his father, thus his sons were enslaved by Japhet 's offsprings. However, Elohim is merciful, He brought to end the limitation of the Era which limited Ham' s sons through the Azusa Street revival. We now all have the same identity, the DNA of Yeshiva Jesus. The Kingdom Citizens. Elohim is not concerned about our background, but His remnant. It is important to know that Elohim has not disclosed the Day and Time of return of the King to anyone. His Word provides the clear marks on His return. His Word is the only reliable compass of eternity. Therefore we have to continue to watch and pray till He returns.

I have gained the understanding of the end time and understood that am ordained to operate in great strength with ability to do beyond majority till Yeshua Jesus returns. Without any doubt am convinced we are in the last dispensation of the coming of the King. It means Kingdom returned back to the King on His return to have full control

I now understand that Noah was the Patriarch father of the human race because he was obedient. He trusted in Elohim. The events which occurred with his sons indicated to me that when one is obedient one is blessed and when one is disobedient one receives a curse. Japheth and Shem received a blessing and this manifested to their offsprings. Ham's curse also affected his offsprings who became slaves. It is important to leave a legacy to one's generation.

On a scale of 1-25, please rate the depth and scope of revelation you received: 24

On a scale of 1-24 please rate how much were you personally impacted: 25

On a scale of 1-25 please rate how relevant were the scriptures cited: 24

On a scale of 1-25 rate the teacher, Apostle George: 25

The aspects of this course which made the greatest impact on me as a saint is the Azusa Street revival, **Pat Chidakwa - Zimbabwe**

Dispensations, Seasons and Times highlights events after the flood as presented in Genesis 9 and 10. They document how the whole of mankind sprung up from Noah, the Patriarch of the human race. They also document how his sons, Shem, Ham and Japheth treated him in a moment of momentary fall and how his response to their actions on that fateful day shaped the course of history for thousands of years. The Course gives me a deeper understanding of the Holy Scriptures and the march of History. It also enlightens me on why our Lord Jesus Christ, in His earthly incarnation, descended from the race of Shem, why Africa has suffered

servitude on many fronts through the course of History and why Europeans have been adventurous, imbued with the frontier spirit that enabled them to expand civilization in all fronts.

I learnt of how the Omega Church will live out and make preaching the Gospel of the Kingdom the principal thing to live for while waiting for the return of the Lord. It will follow the Order of Melchizedek Priesthood where saints are enabled to discover and operate their spiritual gifts as basis of their callings, whether in Pulpit or Market Place or Public Service Ministry. It will change from theatre to school paradigm, applying the TTEAR Process, whereby they allow saints to be processed through Teaching, Training, Equipping and Activation to a point where they are Released to serve the Lord and saints after a training cycle is completed. I also learnt of the single thread which holds together, a fulcrum of End Times Prophecies which is Restoration of the Kingdom of Elohim lost by Adam and Eve in Eden.

In this Course it is clear that no one knows the date, day, time when the Messiah is coming. The key thing is to be ready 24/7. I learnt that the knowledge of the prophetic possibilities will forearm us all saints with the capacity to watch, pray and occupy until the King Yeshua returns. As an intercessor it gives me the moral basis of solid truth to stand upon to intercede earnestly for the nation. I also learnt that the work of a remnant is not to use our tongues to pronounce judgement but rather to plead for Mercy and stand in the gap. At the Azusa Street Revival of April 12, 1906, Elohim made space for the mantle for a critical dispensation in the Gospel to be

released on the redeemed out of Ham. It was this unlikely offspring of Ham that Elohim chose to be instrumental in activating a revival which affected the whole world. I also learnt of The Rapture when true saints of Elohim will one day be miraculously caught up into the heavenly realms for a season.

This Course, 131, ends with salient issues about manifestation of the anti-Christ and it shows how it will manifest according to specific Scriptures in the New Testament. Like all created beings, the anti-Christ has an expiration date. From this whole Course, I learnt that I must live like the wise virgins of Matthew 25:1-13, watching and praying and I should also take to heart the command of King Yeshua, Jesus instructing the remnant to "Occupy, till I come". This Course helps me understand how the End Times are broken down into 5 parts. The first one being the Incarnation to be the Lamb of Elohim as planted in the womb of Mary to be Seed of the Woman by the Holy Spirit. The second being the endowment with fullness of Holy Spirit to function with power of divinity in the earth realm. The third bring His vicarious death at the Cross of Calvary to pay the full price for our sins followed by the fourth, tackling the aspect of His ascension into Heaven, where He sits at the right hand of the Father, waiting for that day appointed for Him to return and restore the Kingdom in the earth realm. Finally the fifth step being the day He will return bodily to restore the Kingdom that Adam and Eve lost in Eden to its fullness.

The phrase "Until the Kingdom is fully restored" means the day Yeshua will return bodily to restore

the Kingdom that Adam and Eve lost in the Garden of Eden to its fullness.

Noah is the Patriarch of the entire human family. The events which occurred with his sons in Genesis Chapters 9 and 10 have shaped our History. Noah was the authority which Elohim, God set over the world. His words were bound to be powerful carrying the full weight of his standing as His delegated authority. Elohim did not curse or bless any of Noah's children. Noah exercised his own discretionary wisdom and Elohim God's role was to endorse whatever His authority proclaimed. Noah pronounced a blessing upon Shem and Japheth and a curse upon Ham.

The blessings on Shem and Japheth and the curse on Ham were fulfilled. Canaanites are in bondage till today with a severely constrained economy and surviving on aid. They are also serving Shem and Japheth. The genealogy of Shem produced the Messiah as promised in Genesis 3:15 who would be Lord of humanity. They were also given the mantle of prosperity whereby everything they lay their hands to do will flourish anywhere he and his offspring live. And also access to cheap labour from Ham and his offspring. Japheth and his offspring took over nations as they were blessed with divine enlargement of territory as well as divine prosperity and they had access to cheap labour from Ham and his offspring.

On a scale of 1-25, please rate the depth and scope of revelation you received: 25

On a scale of 1-24 please rate how much were you personally impacted: 24

On a scale of 1-25 please rate how relevant were the scriptures cited: 25

On a scale of 1-25 rate the teacher, Apostle George: 25

The aspects of this course that made the greatest impact on me as a saint is that I should watch out for false prophets who are out to deceive people and divert them from focusing on Yeshua. I should also not be misled by people who claim to know the date of the second coming of the Messiah because no one's knows the date, day or time. As a saint I should prayerfully wait and occupy till He comes. I was touched by the facilitator, Apostle George's revelations and how he was able to impart them to us.

Emma Adingupu – United Kingdom

This Course has made me to understand that when we open our hearts to Holy Spirit there is no limit to His capacity and ability to give us insight into the mind of the Father and grant us understanding of even the most complex issues. Adam was disobedient to God and we can see the outcome of disobedience that humanity is suffering today. The Offsprings of Noah are what we are today depending your geographical sphere. Only Yeshua did according to the Father's Will. The world today has forsaken the will of Elohim. We as Remnants we are to press to the end as the baton is in our hands. We have put our hands on the plough, and we can not look back. The Omega Church has to focus on this End Time Prophecies as more are unfolding. Be prayerful and watchful because no one knows the day. When the Kingdom is fully restored means

when Yeshua will return to rule the earth with His faithful saints who were obedient to the last day.

Noah was a faithful servant of Elohim who escaped the flood that wiped out the earth. He is the father of the whole human race through his sons Shem, whose lineage Yeshua incarnated, Japheth, whose Offsprings are the Europeans and Asia Minor, and Ham, whose Offsprings are from Africa and some parts of the Middle East. Noah planted a Vineyard, drank the wine and was drunk and lay uncovered in his tent. Ham saw his father's nakedness and laughed at him but his two brothers covered their father. When Noah wake up and heard what Ham did, he cursed Ham and said he will be his brother's servant.

Noah blessed Shem and Japheth. The Mantle of Shem came upon the Jews and through his lineage the Messiah was to come. The Blessings of Japheth- The Europeans have been imbued and wired with the frontier spirit. They have recorded breakthroughs in almost every realm of knowledge, science and technology, military might and economic might. Ham's Offsprings suffered the most horrific Slave trade that left millions of young women and men taken to America, Caribbean and other parts of the world.

On a scale of 1-25, please rate the depth and scope of revelation you received: 25

On a scale of 1-24 please rate how much were you personally impacted: 24

On a scale of 1-25 please rate how relevant were the scriptures cited: 25

On a scale of 1-25 rate the teacher, Apostle George: 25

The aspects of this course that made the greatest impact on me as a saint is the fulfilment of Prophecies concerning the End Times.

Stanley Opara - Tanzania

Even with the context of the church, there is an incisive analysis of the dealings of Elohim God with the Semitic activated through Japhethic driven and enlarged to the present Hamitic dominated project which will lead to full emergence of the Dispensation of the remnant of Elohim God comprising His elect from all three branches of the human tree that constitute His one new man. This course has really broadened my knowledge concerning understanding the prophetic timelines and season we are in, from Adam up to the kingdom fully restored.

The phrase “until the kingdom is fully restored” mean from the days of Adam, all the prophets looked forward to the Dispensation of the fullness of times, that when the lord would “gather together in one all things in Christ, both which are in heaven, and which are on earth” which are necessary for His second coming and millennium reign (Ephesians 1:10). My understanding that Noah, being the patriarch of human race, is that the flood came and wipe away human kind on earth apart from Noah and his family- everybody on earth today and all people groups by whatever name called or Alias, irrespective of their Habitat or locations have their ultimate root in any of the children of Noah. Genesis 9:24-27.

I submit that Noah had three sons according to the book of Genesis: Shem, Ham and Japhet. After the flood, Noah’s sons and their wives and offspring repopulated the world. Shem and Japhet received

Noah's blessings because they had covered their father's drunken nakedness. While Ham, on the other hand, violated their father by looking on his nakedness. As a result, the descendants of Ham was cursed.

On a scale of 1-25, please rate the depth and scope of revelation you received: 24

On a scale of 1-24 please rate how much were you personally impacted:25

On a scale of 1-25 please rate how relevant were the scriptures cited: 23

On a scale of 1-25 rate the teacher, Apostle George:25

The aspect of this course that made the greatest impact is the area of the critical truths that will define the Omega church.

Olabisi Ogunsakin

This course has broadened my knowledge on how Yeshua dealing with Humanity from Adam and until the kingdom is fully restored. The course opens my eyes to how Yeshua descended from the race of Shem, how African feature prominently in the gospel in this end time. Also how Yeshua came and die to restore Humanity to His original plan. How Adam lost his dominion to the devil and how Elohim sent His Son to die and restore us to Himself. I have gain more understanding and seen more revelation through this course that we are at the end time and the time is closer than never before. We are to occupy until He return. This is not a time to be playing game with Elohim, is a time to live all for Him.

The course gave a profound revelation on how Noah became the Patriarch of human race. After the creation of Adam and Eve the earth got populated

and increased in sin, the Lord saw how wicked the son of man are and was very angry and decided to wipe them off. In the midst of the people on earth Noah was found faithful and The Lord commanded him to build an ark and put all his family and animals inside for He is going to destroy the world with flood. Noah did as the Lord commanded. Noah took His wife three children Shem, Ham and Japheth and all his animals, the flood came and wipe out the whole world and the only family that was saved was Noah's family in the ark. After the Flood, Noah became a sort of Adam as Patriarch of the whole human race. In him the promised seed of the woman dwelt and by divine election, it rested in the loins of Shem. Through that lineage, Elohim raised a man, Abraham who enjoyed a degree of intimacy that only Adam had before. Abraham had a deep personal relationship with Elohim to the degree that he was called a friend.

Until the kingdom is being restored means The Kingdom Lost: in Genesis 3:1-8 Adam and Eve lost the right of the kingdom to the devil and they handed over their dominion to their new master, Satan based on the principle of submission. Agent of Recovery of the Lost Kingdom was pronounced as Seed of the Woman: Yeshua came through the seed of a woman to reconcile and recover the dominion handed to devil back to humanity. This event has shaped our history in the senses that Noah's children filled the word and have all their lineages. Also our Lord Jesus came from the lineage of Shem. Shem lineages, counted from his first born Arphaxad, are the Semites of whom the Jews are the most prominent. Apart from the Jews, other people

groups that hail from Shem include the Chaldeans, Assyrians, Persians (modern day Iran), the Arameans (modern day Syria) as well as many of the tribes that live between the Mediterranean and Caspian Seas.

Some who dwelled in Ethiopia are called the Cushites, named after Ham's first born, Cush. It is believed from this region, they migrated to various parts of Africa. Hem: Descendants of Ham are generally called the Hamites or the Hamitic people. The bulk of them who moved south to Egypt. Ham are the black race with Africa as their homeland while some are spread across Asia and indigenous people groups of Australia, New Zealand and the Island Nations as well as South America; the bulk of Semites are in the Middle East and spread worldwide. Japheth's descendants veered westward from the place where The Ark landed after the flood, believed by Bible Scholars to be Mount Ararat region in modern day Turkey. They spread across the vast expanse through conquest and sheer frontier spirit to cover the face of Europe up to Britain and Ireland, including parts of Eastern Europe and Russia and the Isles of the Mediterranean Sea. The Continent of Europe is the core portion of Japheth.

Effect of Noah's blessings on Semites

- i. In the fullness of time, the Messiah that Noah spoke of "The Lord God of Shem", even our Lord Yeshua,
- ii. There is great favour of wealth creation and multiplication on the Semites, especially the flagship people group of this race, the Jews.

Effects of Noah's curse on Hamites.

Canaanites are in bondage till today with a severely constrained economy and surviving on aid. Indigenous Hamitic people of North Africa (Egyptians and other tribes of North Africa whose great achievements in science, technology and architecture evidenced by the Great Pyramids) were totally subdued by the Arabs. It is hard to conceive how a once great and influential culture could be so subjugated. However the curse of Noah's on Ham was paid for by Yeshua on the cross of Calvary giving all same access to Elohim

Effect of the Blessing of Noah on Japheth's offspring According to the blessings of Noah on Japheth, we see through the course of history that:

1. Europeans have been imbued and wired with a frontier spirit. They tend to be restless, seeking to push the frontiers of ignorance back. In the process, they have recorded significant breakthrough in almost every realm of knowledge. In science, technology, military might, Japheth has excelled.

2. Another dimension of expansion is in the area of exploration of new lands. Europeans expanded their land area through the labours of people like Christopher Columbus and other explorers. From Europe, Japhethites today control North and South America, Australia and many other lands far beyond what had originally been allotted them. The Great nations of North America including USA and Canada are, biblically speaking, offspring of Europe

On a scale of 1-25, please rate the depth and scope of revelation you received: 25

On a scale of 1-24 please rate how much were you personally impacted: 24

On a scale of 1-25 please rate how relevant were the scriptures cited: 25

On a scale of 1-25 rate the teacher, Apostle George: 25

Inotu Olushola - Nigeria

Topic: The word in Time: I gave it this title because of the efficacy of the power of His word over many generation, it is not just a story book or facts put together by the saints of old but because the Holy Spirit has a purpose for his remnant to follow in the direction on his word to access his full revelation about the mind of Elohim concerning the seasons and time from what has begun to what he has promised. The extent in which this course has extended your knowledge and understanding of the prophetic timeline and season we are in from Adam up until the Kingdom is fully restored. The extent of my understanding of the prophetic timeline and season has seriously increased greatly because of the careful and orderly scriptural balance brought into this course by the teachers and by the help of the Holy Spirit, i must confess that before now, that i have not fully grasp the whole knowledge until this lesson and i have understood that Elohim does not waste his word, He has a game plan right from Adam to when the kingdom will be restored, he is not managing the situation but everything is as he has planned it. The seasons are playing out His word, so must we take heed and be in the full knowledge.

The meaning of the phrase until the kingdom is fully restored is referring to the second coming of Jesus (the groom of the church) to take ownership of his saints who were found faithful to him to the end (holy marriage) after Yeshua Jesus has fought and won the battle of the Armageddon defeated the Devil and his agents and given them their Judgement. when all his saints will reign here on earth with Him together as priests and Kings.

The course brought the understanding of Noah the Father and beginning of a new age and creation to a whole new level with the events that took place between him and his sons in Genesis Chapter 9 & 10. The event which made Noah the Man Elohim used to start another generation to pronounce curse on Ham one of his sons while blessing the other 2 sons SHEM AND JAPHETH played out a very active role over 2000 years ago in their lives as well as their descendant up till date. No doubt that Ham did a shameful thing to his father Noah and the other sons refused to join him instead covered their fathers nakedness, the outcome of this event shaped their roles in life and well as the cause of history for the generation yet unborn bearing the significance of the power in the mouth of a Man of God.

In the Life of Japheth and his lineage, I have learned that it is important to always obey a man of God, because their mouth carry authority, this was seen in the life of Japheth who did not follow his brother Ham to Mock their father Noah, and the blessing pronounced on him was evidence in his lineage even on to this day with their advancement and success. I also learned in the life of Shem the other son of Noah that it is important we fear the

Lord, have respect for our parents, elders and always do the right thing always, by him doing the right thing by covering his father's shame he was rewarded with a blessing which speaks for him even unto this day. we can see this in the life of the children of Israel and some of the Arab nations.

The lessons I learned in the life of Ham was more, I learnt that it is important to submit to authority, have the fear of God, respect one another and love one another as Elohim has commanded us, only when we genuinely love one another in the fear of God that we can overcome the temptation of the enemy which Ham fell into and Mocked his father's nakedness at the point of his father's weakness, thereby receiving a curse into his life and lineage which worked against him and his lineage till date.

On a scale of 1-25, please rate the depth and scope of revelation you received: 24

On a scale of 1-24 please rate how much were you personally impacted: 24

On a scale of 1-25 please rate how relevant were the scriptures cited: 24

On a scale of 1-25 rate the teacher, Apostle George: 24

The aspect of knowing that as a descendant of the lineage of Ham, the strategic purpose for the House of Ham was for the opening of the doors of Elohim's Grace and Mercy for a remnant. Of all branches of the human family to come into the Kingdom through the church age. I know i have not been forgotten by Elohim to be forgiven of the curse of Noah and be restored by the Blood of Jesus. knowing that i am saved in Jesus, and i have hope has impacted me the most.

Hellen Sogia Cyirill - Tanzania

Yeshua Jesus is the High Priest, He came to show us the way and how to stand. Whereby in and half years his system on earth was essentially in a school of ministry teaching and disciplining saint now we need to wakeup from the sleep and do the work of ministry. The kingdom of Elohim into this earth, as we stand faithfully manifesting the kingdom of Elohim in this earth.

As we walk in mysteries of election as saints, it is important for us to understand the ministry of our election and that is when we will be walking in boldness and in his grace. The course has made me understand clearly the end times according to the biblical prophecies of which has been from Adam to the prophecy which has already been fulfilled and others are still on the move and on the way to be fulfilled. We have to “go ye” and preach the gospel of the kingdom until the kingdom is fully restored.

Noah was chosen by God to be the patriarch/Father of the entire human race he was obedient to God and faithful before God. It is through the bloodline of which the seed of as the woman (Messiah) manifest in the flesh. The blood sacrifice was required to atone over by Jewish priest and Levites. In the fullness of time from the lineage of Shem was the Messiah that Noah spoke of “the Lord of Shem” was born. The effect of the blessing of Noah on Japheth resulted in Europeans having been imbued and wired with a frontier spirit with the dispensation of expansion in the area of exploration of the new land. The civilization that predominates the world system today the western civilization is a Japhethic one.

Ham had tap into the full blessings offered at the cross at calvary it is by the eternal sacrifice of Yeshua, Jesus that cancelled all handwriting of ordinance to any member of Ham's Family

On a scale of 1-25, please rate the depth and scope of revelation you received: 25

On a scale of 1-25 please rate how much were you personally impacted:24

On a scale of 1-25 please rate how relevant were the scriptures cited:25

On a scale of 1-25 rate the teacher, Apostle George:25

The following had the most impact on me from the course: The anti-Christ, the End time and fulfillment of biblical prophecies. Which aspects of this Course made the greatest Impact on you as a saint?

Postscript

This download from the Throne Room is made available, free of charge as the King instructed us for training those He will use to reform His Church and make her ready for His soon return. There is no Babylonian copyright restriction to limit your ability to use the material to study, pray it in and apply it in your life and ministry. This will enable you to build according to the Master Plan of the King so you may be bold at His appearing! 1 Corinthians 3:10-15. Please share this and all materials of the Global School of Ministry freely with friends, family and other saints. Please do not use them to print books! The right to do so has been granted to Kingdom agency.

How to be involved

If you would like to be part of the elect who Elohim will use to impact and transform the Church worldwide with this revelation, there are various ways you can be involved, depending on your skills:

- Promote these revelations to the wider Body through Electronic or Print means or via Facebook and other Social Media;
- Be part of those who will use revelations in this course to train other leaders and saints within your loop of Kingdom influence - on and off Facebook;
- You have the skills/capacity to edit or proofread these materials iv. You can support in any other way: financially or otherwise;

Please send a note to: visionarymail7@gmail.com

Masterclass Curriculum

The curriculum includes 41 courses and is divided into five modules consisting of basic and advanced courses. The basic courses are foundational Christian doctrines and beliefs, based entirely and completely on the bible as well as practical principles and practices concerning Ministry and how to fulfil same.

Module 1: Christian/Kingdom Foundation – 8 Courses

Course 100: Constitution of the Kingdom – The Holy Scriptures as sure foundation of our Faith

Course 101: Understanding Elohim

Course 102: Understanding Yeshua Ha Mashiach, Jesus the Messiah

Course 103: Holy Spirit: Who He Is and What He does

Course 104: The 16 Fundamental Glorious Truths

Course 105: The 9 Fundamental C's (responses of the Truly Redeemed)

Course 106: The Ultimate Three: Faith, Hope and Charity

Course 107: Grace

Module 2: The Kingdom and the Church – 10 Courses

Course 108: The Church

Course 109: Kingdom Oriented Church Growth

Course 110: The Church of His Vision

Course 111: The Kingdom of Elohim

Course 112: The Ascension Office – Gifts (Fivefold Leadership Gifts)

Course 113: Spiritual Gifts: What, Why, How

Course 114: Leadership in the Household of Faith

Course 115: Authority

Course 116: The Great Commission

Course 117: Ministerial Ethics

Module 3: Kingdom Citizen and Ambassador – 9 Courses

Course 118: The Call, Cost, and Rewards of Discipleship

Course 119: Ministry: Discover, Pursue and Fulfilling

Course 120: Personal Spiritual Growth and Maturity

Course 121: Market Place Ministry

Course 122: Women in Ministry

Course 123: Rewards of the Faithful

Course 124: Christian Marriage & Family Life

Course 125: Finances and Stewardship in Elohim's House

Course 126: Introduction to Christian Counselling

Module 4: Dominion Mandate of the Redeemed – 4 Courses

Course 127: Signs, Wonders, and the Miraculous

Course 128: Understanding the Human Nature

Course 129: Critical Adversaries

Course 130: Prayer & Spiritual Warfare

Course 131: Dispensations, Seasons and Times

Module 5: Digging Deep – 9 Courses

Course 132: Doctrines of the Bible

Course 133: All that Yeshua, Jesus Said and Did

Course 134: Apostasies, Heresies, Errors and the Pseudo-Gospel

Course 135: Priesthood and the Kingdom Church

Course 136: Divine Perspective of Purpose

Course 137: 7 Letters from Heaven

Course 138: Legacies of Yeshua

Course 139: Completing the Unfinished Reformation
Course 140: Strategic Kingdom Leadership

The curriculum is released free of charge to saints worldwide who are willing to utilise the courses to empower other saints by training them to function as the Royal Priesthood after the Order of Melchizedek. In some parts of the world, Bible Schools have requested and received the curriculum which they use for training. A great company of saints have been trained and ordained through the process worldwide and serve as mentors to saints participating in the Master Class.

Masterclass Mentors

Apostle Kolade Akin – London, UK
Minister LaToshia Banks – Kilgore, Texas
Apostle Hilda Esewe Bastel – Braintree Essex, UK
Apostle Otha Bell – Georgetown, Texas
Prophet Rolanda Byrd – Fort Pierce, Florida
Prophet Kandis Carney – Houston, Texas
Minister Chituru Chukwu – London, United Kingdom
Teacher Kevin Chukwu – Glastonbury, Connecticut
Minister Stephanie Foster – Chicago, Illinois
Minister LaTamera Fry – Kilgore, Texas
Pastor Barbara Gaston – Detroit, Michigan
Evangelist Veronica Ikechi - England, UK
Apostle Brenda Jamison – Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Apostle Dr. Katherine Jones – San Diego, California
Minister Dionne Maxwell – Indianapolis, Indiana
Minister Taylor McCarty – Kilgore, Texas
Minister Brandon McCarty – Kilgore, Texas
Minister Brittney McCarty – Kilgore, Texas
Apostle Anthonette Morehead – Phoenix, Arizona
Minister Emiliah Muteweri - Harlow, Essex UK
Minister Virginia Muthithi – Nairobi, Kenya
Teacher Reginald Phillips – Kilgore, Texas
Minister Karen Phillips – Kilgore Texas
Minister Sherri Raddatz – Deerpark, Texas
Pastor Gofaone Rantshilo – Gaborone, Botswana
Apostle Ron Shepherd – Kilgore, Texas
Pastor Jeremiah Shepherd – Kilgore, Texas
Pastor Sheldon Southerland – Oakridge, North Carolina

Apostle Sharon V. Thomas – Pottstown
Pennsylvania

Bishop Martina Tomah – Columbia, South Carolina

Minister Ann Watson – Laurel, Maryland

Apostle Denise Williams – Greensboro, North
Carolina

Apostle Geneva Young – Chicago, Illinois

Minister Tim Young – Kilgore, Texas

Principal Officers

Director of Studies, Apostle Dr. Katherine Jones – San Diego, California, USA

Registrar, Minister Stephanie Foster – Chicago, Illinois USA

Special Adviser to the Visionaries, Apostle Ronald Shepherd – Kilgore, Texas USA

Managing Editor, Apostle Dr. Katherine Jones – San Diego, California USA

Director of Communication, Prophet Minister Kandis Carney – Houston, Texas USA

Special Assistant for Africa, Apostle Pat Gowera – Harare, Zimbabwe

Special Assistant for Europe, Evangelist Veronica Ikechi – Chesthunt England, UK

Special Assistant at Mission Central London, Pastor Tony Yeboah – London, UK

Special Assistant to Pastor Grace, Emiliah Muteweri - Harlow, Essex UK

Special Assistant to Visionaries Pastoral Outreach, Pastor Jeremiah Shepherd – Kilgore, Texas USA

Special Assistant Caribbean Basin, Apostle Brenda Jamison – Philadelphia, Pennsylvania USA

Other Books by George Akalonu

Rewards of the Faithful
Critical Adversaries
Signs, Wonders and Miracles
Legacies of Yeshua
Understanding Human Nature
Doctrines of the Bible
The Fivefold: Apostles, Prophets, Evangelists, Pastors
and Teachers
Understanding Yeshua Ha Mashiach, Jesus the Messiah
The 9 Fundamental C's: response of the Truly Redeemed
Apostasies, Heresies, Errors and the Pseudo-Gospel
The Holy Spirit: Who He is and What He does
Three Ultimate Three: Faith, Hope, Charity
Grace: Basis of Kingdom Life and Ministry
The Call, Costs and Rewards of Discipleship
The 16 Fundamental Glorious Truths
Personal Spiritual Growth and Maturity
Spiritual Gifts: What, Why, How
Leadership in the Household of Faith
Christian Marriage & Family Life
Finances and Stewardship in Elohim's House
Introduction to Christian Counselling
Dispensations, Seasons, and Times
Priesthood and the Kingdom Church
Completing the Unfinished Reformation
7 Letters from Heaven: Interim Assessment
Strategic Kingdom Leadership
Divine Perspective of Purpose
Prayer & Spiritual Warfare
All that Yeshua Jesus Said and Did
Kingdom Oriented Church Growth
Constitution of the Kingdom: The Holy Scripture as
Sure Foundation of our Faith

About the Author



Apostle George Akalonu and his wife, Pastor Grace Akalonu were called out of denominational Christianity in 1996 and set apart by the Lord to be instruments of connecting, manifesting and empowering saints to function as His one single Body and Kingdom Church held together by Love. They are visionaries of the Global Advanced Mentorship Program (Annual Master Class series). Global School of Ministry, Global Missions Board and Arise Metropolitan Assembly. From their base in Hornchurch, London, England where they live with their five children: Favour, Elect, Arise, Praise and Destiny, they are vessels through which Holy Spirit empowers countless saints and ministers worldwide through the unique Teach, Train, Equip, Activate and Release process committed to their trust. They also serve as International President of International Ministers Fellowship worldwide. They co-labour with a dynamic army of Principal officers, mentors and other volunteers across the globe.

The central thesis of this Book is the reality that the whole Bible is one contiguous story of the dealings of Elohim with the earth realm and humankind as extension of the Kingdom of heaven. Starting from Genesis 1 when Creation of the earth realm and human kind is outlined as a function of deliberate process by the Creator, we see the fall in Genesis 3 as something more sinister: Satan's displacement of human kind as 'god of the world'.

By Genesis 6, the gravitation of the Sin DNA in humans led to the Flood which wiped out all humans and living beings except Noah and his family and the creatures preserved in the Ark he built as instructed by Elohim God.

This book situates the largely ignored events of Genesis Chapter 9 as the new beginning of human kind and how the reaction of Shem, Ham and Japheth to nakedness of their father and his reaction largely defined the course of human history!

Shem and his offsprings had the head start of being blessed with the oracles of Elohim and carrier of the promise of the Seed of the Woman. At the appointed time, the long-awaited Messiah manifested in the form of Yeshua. The Gospel was largely promoted by the stock of Shem until their rejection of Him as detailed in Acts 28:28. With this, room was made for the House of Japheth to receive and run with the baton of the gospel. With the famed Japhethic mantle of enlargement, Europeans spread the gospel worldwide. Unfortunately, in the bid to make it easier, the Gospel of the Kingdom was supplanted with Christian Religion.

The gospel of the Kingdom (Matthew 24:14) is one which correctly identify Yeshua's assignment to be Restoration of the Kingdom lost to Satan. He came to be the beginning of a new race: sons of Elohim who will re-populate the earth realm. When He announced, 'It is Finished', He formally closed the existing order of life on earth. From His Incarnation, Suffering, Death, Resurrection and Ascension to heaven a paradigm shift of enormous proportions had taken place: all humans would be judged by their attitudes to the person of Yeshua, Jesus and His Kingdom.

This book situates how this radical reality made room for Africa, the forgotten and forsaken land of Ham, to receive the divine baton from the House of Japheth in order to run a short lap of the gospel worldwide. The African dispensation is not an end in itself but rather one which will be precursor to the last dispensation: the dispensation of the Remnant or One New Man comprising the Redeemed out of the houses of Shem, Ham and Japheth.

This book is a function of a series of revelation which started in August 1996 and fleshed out over the years with greater insight and clarity. Apostle George and Pastor Grace Akalonu who live in London with their 5 children have walked with great grace, carrying the burden of the Lord for His remnant worldwide.